							Presenter		
Name_ ConferenceThemeSelectOne Prefix	Name First	Name_La	Email	Affiliation	TitleOfPresentation	CoAuthors	OfThePre entation	s PresentationPre ference	Abstract
Comercial memerations in the state of the st	Ivalile_First	St	Liliali	Annation	TitleOfFiesentation	Asi Zhang, School of	entation	referice	ADSUBLE
						Atmospheric Sciences, Sun Yat-			
						sen University,			Troposphere ozone is one of the most important pollutants in the atmosphere, which seriously affect the utilization ratio of light energy of crop leaves. In aims to study the ozone stress on winter wheat
						Guangzhou,510275,China Youfei Zheng,School of			damage, an open-top chamber(OTC) was used to conduct the field experiment. The trial setted up three treatment groups, which ozone concentration were: CK(40ppb) x T1(80ppb) and T2(120ppb). In order to
						Environmental Science and			quantify the different growth stages of OTC internal and external temperature (T), relative humidity (RH), photosynthetically active radiation (PAR) and vapor pressure deficit (VPD) differences in stomatal
						Engineering, NUIST,			conductance of winter wheat, amendments of ozone stress on stomatal conductance model of environmental stress function parameters, using measured Jarvis nonlinear algorithm factorial type model,
						Nanjing,210044,China Shaojia Fan,School of			analysing variation of winter wheat stomatal conductance, obtained relationship between stomatal conductance simulated and measured values of the three treatment groups, to test simulation results of the model. The study reached the following conclusions: With the increase of photosynthetically active radiation, OTC and external temperature are increased, the relative humidity decreases, water vapor pressure
						Atmospheric Sciences, Sun Yat-			increases; Winter wheat in the stomatal conductance four periods each showed different variations, the overall trends are: stomatal conductance CK treatment groups is greater than T1 and T2 treatment
					Observation and Simulation of Winter	sen University,			groups, indicating ozone CK treatments can increase stomatal conductance, stimulate stomatal opening, and T1, T2 ozone concentrations treated there inhibition of stomatal opening; By validating the model of
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Dr.	asi	Zhang	lisa0706@foxmail.com	Sun Yat-sen University,China	Wheat Stomatal O3 Absorbed Flux	Guangzhou,510275,China	I am.	Poster	stomatal conductance, stomatal conductance analog values and linear equation stomatal conductance measured value is: Y = 0.678X + 0.039, R = 0.72, the correlation is high, and the simulation effect is good.
									influences of Saharan dust on the regional climate and tropical cyclogenesis are investigated on June, July, and August of 2005 and 2006, of which represents the active and inactive hurricane seasons. The
									Community Atmospheric Model (CAM5.1) is used to simulate the global climate with full (dust) and none dust (non-dust) emission from the continents. The result shows that dust perturbs the large-scale
					Impacts of Saharan Dust on the Tropical	Renvi Zhang, Yuan Wang, Yun			circulation in the tropics that shifts the Intertropical Convergence Zone (ITCZ) northward, enhances the West African monsoon, changes the cloud fraction, and perturbs the regional longwave and shortwave radiations. Dust also favors the genesis of TC thermodynamically by increasing the mid-level moisture in the TC genesis region (GNR), but suppresses TC genesis through increasing wind shear and decreasing low-
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Ms.	Bowen	Pan	panb@tamu.edu	Texas A&M University	Climate and Tropical Cyclogenesis	Lin, Jiaxi Hu	l am	No Preference	level vorticity in the GNR. TC genesis region possibly shifts northward with the motion of the ITCZ.
									Black carbon (BC) has been identified as the second most important anthropogenic global warming agent by virtue of its strong absorption of solar radiation and significant reduction of snow albedo after its
						Cenlin He,			deposition. Observations have shown substantial and accelerating snow melting over high mountains and the Arctic associated with BC particles deposited on snow ("dirty snow"). Previous studies have investigated the effects of such factors as BC particle-snow grain mixing state, BC particle size, and snow grain size on BC-induced snow albedo feedback that accelerates snowmelt with global climate change
						Kuo-Nan Liou,			implications. However, two critical features involving 1) BC-snow multiple internal mixing and 2) snow grain slapes have not been accounted for in evaluating the BC-snow interactions and feedback. In this
					Investigating Black Carbon-Snow ("Dirty	· ·			study, we develop a physically-based parameterization that accounts for the two aforementioned features based on a stochastic snow model to quantify BC-snow albedo feedback. Our preliminary results show
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Dr.	Carlin			, ,	Snow") Albedo Feedback in Climate	Qinbin Li,	I am.	01	that BC-snow multiple internal mixing enhances snow albedo reduction by 40-60% compared with external mixing, while spherical snow grains enhances the albedo reduction by 20-40% relative to Koch
Aerosoi, Poliution and Climate Dr.	Cenlin	не	cenlinhe@atmos.ucla.edu	(UCLA)	Studies	Fei Chen	i aiii.	Oral	snowflakes and hexagonal-plate snow grains. The parameterization will be further incorporated into a widely used land surface model (the Noah-MP model), where the aerosol-snow-radiation interactions and
					Cloud-Resolving Models: Linking				Cloud-resolving models are powerful research tools for revealing the various connections among aerosol and cloud microphysics, atmospheric dynamical processes, and chemistry. This type of models have been
A	Ch.:				Microphysics to Dynamics, and			0 ::1	used in applications ranging from studying processes within an air parcel to predicting globe weather and climate in three dimensions. This presentation will briefly review the development history of cloud-
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Dr.	Chien	Wang	wangc@mit.edu	MIT	Chemistry		l am	Oral	resolving models in the past several decades, including important contributions made by Professor Zhijin Hu and his group. Selected results from recent research projects will then be discussed.
									Simulations of aerosol impacts on the microstrcture and precipitation forming processes of convective clouds have been a major challenge, due to the complexity of these processes. Additional difficulties are
									the proper setting of the initial aerosol and thermodynamic conditions. An even greater challenge has been the validation of the correctness of such simulations.
									Major developments in satellite retrievals make it possible to retrieve convective cloud base height, temperature, updraft and drop concentrations. As a result it is possible to calculate the concentrations of
					Setting up and constraining cloud				cloud condensation nuclei (CCN) and vapor supersaturation (S) over the satellite viewing area that contains convective clouds. The CCN(S) cloud base temperature and height can be used for the model initialization. The model simulations can be validated against the satellite retrieved vertical profile of cloud drop effective radius, precipitation forming processes and glaciation temperature in growing
		Rosenfel		The Hebrew University of	simulations by satellite retrievals of				convective clouds.
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Prof	Daniel	d	daniel.rosenfeld@huji.ac.il	Jerusalem	CCN and cloud properties		I am	Oral	Examples of retrieved CCN(S) and cloud properties and the way that they can validate or disprove the results of model simulations with different CCN(S) will be shown.
									We investigated the decadal trends of tropospheric SO2 and aerosol pollution over Maryland and its surrounding states, using surface, aircraft, and satellite measurements. Aircraft measurements indicated fewer isolated SO2 plumes observed in summers, a ~40% decrease of column SO2, and a ~20% decrease of AOD over Maryland after the implementation of local regulations on sulfur emissions from power
									plants (~90% reduction from 2010). Surface observations of SO2 and PM concentrations in Maryland show similar trends. OMI SO2 and MODIS AOD observations were used to investigate the column contents
									of air pollutants over the eastern U.S.; these indicate decreasing trends in column SO2 (~60% decrease) and AOD (~20% decrease). The decrease of upwind SO2 emissions also reduced aerosol loadings over the
					Response of sulfur pollution in eastern	Konstantin Vinnikov Zhanging			downwind Atlantic Ocean near the coast by ~20%, while indiscernible changes of SO2 column were observed. A step change of SO2 emissions in Maryland starting in 2009-2010 had an immediate and profound benefit in terms of local surface SO2 concentrations, but a modest impact on aerosol pollution, indicating that short-lived pollutants are effectively controlled locally while long-lived pollutants require regional
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Dr.	Нао	He	haohe@umd.edu	University of Maryland	U.S. to a local regulation	Li, and Russell Dickerson	l am	Poster	measures.
									Based on the dynamic framework of WRF and Morrision 2-moment explicit cloud scheme, a Ssalt-seeding scheme was developed and used to simulate the warm fog dissipation for theof a warm fog event on
									during 6—7 November 2009 in the Beijing and Tianjin area. The seeding effect and its physical mechanism were studied. The results indicate that when seeding fog with salt particles sized of 80 mµm and amount at a quantity of 6 g· m-2 at the fog top, the seeding effect near the ground surface layer is negative at in the beginning period, and then a positive seeding effect begins to appear at 18 min, and with the
						Xueliang Guo			best effect appears appearing at 21 min after seeding operation, tThe positive effect can last about 35 min. The microphysical mechanism of the warm fog dissipation is because of the evaporation due to the
					Mesoscale Numerical Simulation Study	_			water vapor condensation on the salt particles and coalescence with salt particles. The process of the fog water coalescence with salt particles contributed mostly to this warm fog dissipation. Furthermore, two
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Dr.	Hui	He	hehui@bjmb.gov.cn		on theof Warm Fog Dissipation by Salt Particles Seeding	Qian Gao Xingcan Jia	l am	Poster	series of sensitive sensitivity experiments were performed to study the seeding effect under different seeding amounts and salt particles sizes. The sensitive experiments results show that seeding fog with salt particles size of 80 mµm can have the best seeding effect, and the seeding effect is negative when the salt particles size is less than 10 m µm. As to theFor salt particles with sized of 80 mµm, the best seeding
Acrosol, Foliation and Chinate	i i i i	THE .	nenal@bjinb.gov.en	onice	Tarticles securing	Amgean sid	T GIII	roster	Aerosols can alter cloud microphysics and macrophysics, which may further impact weather and global climate. With the development and industrialization of major Asian countries, anthropogenic aerosols have
									attracted considerable concerns and remain to be the largest uncertainty to estimates and interpretations of Earth's changing energy budget. Here we assess the performance of two stat-of-art global climate
									models (National Center for Atmospheric Research-Community Atmosphere Model 5 (CAM5) and Geophysical Fluid Dynamics Laboratory Atmosphere Model 3 (AM3)) by the impacts of anthropogenic aerosols on Pacific storm track region (30N – 50N, 120E -120W). Simulations are based on two aerosol scenarios, i.e. present day (PD) and pre-industrial (PI), to exhibit the long-range transport of anthropogenic aerosols
					Global Climate Models Intercomparison				across north Pacific. Both models show aerosol optical depth enhanced (AOD) by around 22%, with CAM5 AOD 40% lower in magnitude. Ice water path (IWP), stratiform precipitation, convergence and vertical
					of Anthropogenic Aerosols Effects on				velocity change in the two models show different trend and magnitude. AM3 generally shows qualitatively good agreement with long period satellite observations while CAM5 overestimates convection and
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Mr.	Jiaxi	Hu	hujiaxi2012@gmail.com	Ph.D. Student	Regional Climate over North Pacific		I am	Poster	liquid water path resulting in an underestimation of large-scale precipitation and IWP. Due to coarse resolution and parameterization in convection schemes, both models' performance on convection needs to
									Mergers of cells in a severe convective weather on UTC 22 July 2008 are s simulated and analyzed by Mesoscale Model 5(referred to as MM5) and radar networkdata. Observation results show that, the small cells, which echo above 30 dBZ is about 10km horizontal scale, and are apart for about 20km, merger to larger cell of dozens of km horizontal scale. Mergers begin from the peripheral radar echo, and then
									strong central radar echo merger at low level merger, at last, the acreage of strong radar echo increased after merger. The results of the contrast between observation and simulated results show that they are
					Non-American Company				consistent. Analysis on the simulation results of two kinds mergers of cell pairs at different development stages based on the third network model output shows that, while the cell pairs are with almost the
				Anhui Institute of Meteorological	Numerical simulations of convective cloud merging processes at different				same intensity, cells would develop after merger; while one of the cell pairs are in stronger development however the other one weaker, the stronger cell would keep on development and the weaker cell would die out. A new cloud water central appear during merger in the low convergence between the cell pairs, and would replace the old two cloud water central of the former cells, or the new cloud water central
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Dr.	Jing	zhai	zj8732709@163.com		development stages	Hu wen, Feng Yan, Huang Yong	l am	Poster	would merger with one of the old cloud water central while the other old cloud water central disappear. The analysis of the simulation results also show that, cell merger would lead to the increment of the
									Observational metrics based on NASA satellite observations have been developed and effectively applied in the previous CMIP5 and post-CMIP5 model evaluation and improvement projects. As new physics and parameterizations continue to be included in models for the upcoming CMIP6, it is important to continue objective comparisons between observations and model results. This talk will summarize observational
					Observational Metrics for CMIP6				metrics and methodologies for constraining climate models with NASA satellite observations and support CMIP6 model assessments. We target parameters and processes related to atmospheric clouds and
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Dr.	Jonathan H.	Jiang	Jonathan.H.Jiang@jpl.nasa.gov		Climate Model Assessments		l am	Oral	water vapor, which are critically important for Earth's radiative budget, climate feedbacks, and water and energy cycles, and thus reduce uncertainties in climate models.
									As the world's second largest economy, China has experienced severe haze pollution, with fine particulate matter (PM) recently reaching unprecedentedly high levels across many cities. The extreme weather
									(especially heavy rain and lightning activity) were frequently occurred in Beijing in recent years. Aerosols interact directly and indirectly with the Earth's radiation budget and climate. For the direct effect, aerosols scatter and absorb solar radiation. Light scattering by aerosols changes the radiative fluxes at the top-of-atmosphere (TOA), at the surface, and within the atmospheric column, while aerosol absorption
									modifies the atmospheric temperature structure, decreases the solar radiation at the surface, and lowers surface sensible and latent fluxes, suppressing convection and reducing cloud fraction. Furthermore,
					In the state of th	Yun Lin			aerosols indirectly impact climate by altering cloud development, lifetime, precipitation, and albedo, by serving as cloud condensation nuclei (CCN). Here in this paper, we investigate the link between long-term
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Dr	li	cai	cail@whu.edu.cn	wuhan university	Impacts of aerosols on precipitation and Lightning activity in Beijing	Jianguo Wang Renyi Zhang	l am	Oral	changes in aerosols and precipitation and lightning activity in Beijing area, on the basis of observations and modeling simulations. We illustrate that elevated aerosol loading in Beijing exerts profound impacts on the precipitation patterns and lightning activity occurrence.
7.5.1030), i Gildion and Gilliate Di	1	cui	cange with a cautoff	and a directorly	and albuming activity in beiling	TOTTY LITTIES	, will	O a a	Cloud mask and relative humidity (RH) provided by Cloudsat products from 2007 to 2008 are statistical analyzed to get RH Threshold between cloud and clear sky and its variation with height. A diagnosis
									method is proposed based on reanalysis data and applied to three-dimensional cloud field diagnosis of a real case. Diagnostic cloud field was compared to satellite, radar and other cloud precipitation
									observation. Main results are as follows. Cloud region where cloud mask is bigger than 20 has a good space and time corresponding to the high value relative humidity region, which is provide by ECWMF AUX
									product. Statistical analysis of the RH frequency distribution within and outside cloud indicated that, distribution of RH in cloud at different height range shows single peak type, and the peak is near a RH value of 100%. Local atmospheric environment affects the RH distribution outside cloud, which leads to TH distribution vary in different region or different height. RH threshold and its vertical distribution used for
				-	Study on Diagnosing Three Dimensional				cloud diagnostic was analyzed from Threat Score method. The method is applied to a three dimension cloud diagnosis case study based on NCEP reanalysis data and th diagnostic cloud field is compared to
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Dr.	Miao	Cai	zhyufangtuzi@163.com	Meteorological Sciences	Cloud Region	Jianzhao, Cai zhaoxin	l am	Oral	satellite, radar and cloud precipitation observation on ground. It is found that, RH gradient is very big around cloud region and diagnosed cloud area by RH threshold method is relatively stable. Diagnostic cloud

					Beijing weather modification	A numerical study on the dense fog event during November 30 - December				The NCAR/PSU MM5v3 model is used to simulate a fog event in Wuqing area during November 30 to December 1, 2009. This severe fog mainly distributed in Tianjin Hebei and Shandong area, Wuqing was at the edge. This fog event can be seen as three phases: 17:00-00:00 is the formation phase; fog began to form at the point 00:00. 00:00-09:00 is the developing phase, after 09:00 the fog began to disperse. With the cool down caused by long-wave radiation cooling, the inversion appeared, meanwhile sufficient water vapor transferred by warm and wet flow. There was weak convergence upward motion in surface layer. Under these conditions, fog formulated. The maintenance of inversion, sustained long-wave radiation cooling is conductive to the continuous development of fog. In the third phase, fog began to dissipate as a
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate	ur.	Qian	Gao	gaoqianbjwm@163.com	office National Meteorological Center	A new prognostic cloud scheme for the	Xincheng Ma	I am	Poster	result of vapor divergence. Turbulence transfers water vapor, but if the turbulence is too strong, fog will dissipate quickly. Abstract An new explicit cloud scheme has been developed and incorporated into the global GRAPES (Global and Regional assimilation and prediction system). The new cloud parameterization scheme includes cloud microphysical, large-scale macro cloud, subgrid convective detrainment and boundary layer clouds processes. The cloud fraction, mixing ratios and number concentrations of cloud, ice, snow, graupel and rain are prognostic variables in this double moment microphysical scheme. With this new scheme, many aspects of the model are systematically improved including the global distribution of clouds and precipitation, particularly over the tropical regions, and the impact of cloud and precipitation on radiation. The detrainment from sub-grid convective and macro cloud process has a significant influence on the cloud fraction, liquid and ice water in both the tropics and mid-latitudes. Moreover, compared with YOTC data and the observational data from the CERES, CloudSat and TRMM, it is confirmed that the forecasting capability of the GRAPES global model has been promoted especially
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate	Dr.	Qijun	Liu	liuqj@cma.gov.cn	of CMA	GRAPES global model	Hu Zhijin and Ma Zhanshan	I am	Oral	for the cloud and precipitation in the tropics, The proportion of grid-scale precipitation enhances grows from 5% to 35%. Further analysis reveals that the influence of the sub-scale convective detrainment
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate	Dr	Qingyan	Fu	qingyanf@semc.gov.cn	Shanghai Environmental Monitoring Center	Introduction on the large capacity Vertical Observation Platform based or Tethered Balloon	Qingyan Fu,Dongfang Wang, Guangli Xiu, Aijun Ding, Zhi Ning, Kun Zhang, Juntao Huo, Yusen Duan, Xiaohao Wang, Yong Yang	l am	Oral	A custom-designed big load of 200kg observation platform based on tethered balloon filled with non-flammable helium were retrofitted to meet the vertical atmospheric measurement requirement in Shanghai. The platform could reach the height of 1100 m with 1000 V AC electricity supply and broadband transmission by optical fiber through the mooring cable. Due to the high stability and big load of observation platform, multiple instruments could be installed simultaneously and the pollutants could be tested at different height. Except for the vertical profiles of pollutants and weather parameters could be measured along the rising and falling progress, the platform could stay at specific altitude for hours to measure the upper air above the boundary layer, which provides the important scientific data to understand the vertical distribution and long-term transport of pollution in the lower troposphere. The tethered balloon-based field campaign was launched successfully for the vertical observation of air pollutants within the lower troposphere in Shanghai, one megacity of China during the heavy pollution season both in 2013 and 2015.
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate	Prof.	Renyi	Zhang	renyi-zhang@tamu.edu	Texas A&M University	The Regional and Global Impacts of Anthropogenic Aerosols in Asia		l am	Oral	Air quality has deteriorated in many Asian countries because of their rapid economic developments. For example, as the world's second largest economy, China has experienced severe air pollution, with aerosols or fine particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers (PM2.5) reaching unprecedented high levels across many cities in recent winters. In addition to the impacts of aerosols on air chemistry, visibility, and human health, intense aerosol pollution is believed to exert profound impacts on the regional and global atmosphere and climate. In the first part of the talk, the long-term impacts of aerosols on precipitation and lightning over megacity areas in China will be presented, on the basis of atmospheric observations and simulations using a cloud-resolving WRF model. Our results reveal that elevated aerosol loading suppresses light and moderate precipitation, but enhances heavy precipitation. For the second part, we demonstrate climatically modulated mid-latitude cyclones by Asian pollution over past three decades, using a novel hierarchical modeling approach and observational analysis. Our results unambiguously reveal a large impact of the Asian pollutant outflows on the global general circulation and climate.
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate	Dr.	sun	JING	sunj@camscma.cn	Chinese Academy of Meteorological Sciences	Numerical Simulations of Cloud Structure and seedability of a Precipitating Stratiform in Hebei	ZHOU Yuquan, YANG Wenxia	l am	Oral	A case of westerly trough precipitating stratiform cloud on Sep 21, 2012 is simulated using the mesoscale model MMS (v3) coupled with CAMS microphysical scheme. The simulated rain band, cloud top temperature and hydrometeors are basically consistent with observations. Meso- and micro- structures of this precipitation are analyzed using simulations and observations of satellite, radar and aircraft. The large-scale weather systems of the precipitation are westerly trough at 500hPa and shear line at 700hPa. There is no obviously cold front at low levels. The cloud structures are different area of the cloud system. In the forepart, the cloud system composes of only supercooled cloud water and ice particles. There is a little cold cloud precipitation. The cloud top temperature is -35 °C. Near the line of westerly trough, the cloud is mixed phase with more ice, snow, graupel and more supercooled cloud water in cold area and more cloud water and rain water in warm area. The cloud top temperature is -20 °C.In the rearpart, the cloud system composes of mostly warm cloud water. The cloud top temperature is -5 °C. There is a little warm cloud precipitation. The production of cloud water needs updraft and high saturation and is proportional to them. The seeding areas are distinguished by supercooled water, updraft, number concentration of ice, temperature and precipitation intensity. It is strongly seedable near the trough line
				1 1000	.Weather Modification Center, Chinese Academy of	Characteristics of Atmospheric Stratification and Cloud physics of Different Types of Freezing Rain over				Three classical freezing rain processes over southern China were simulated by observation data and CAMS mesoscale cloud model. Characteristics of atmospheric stratification and cloud physics of the freezing rain and mechanism of freezing rain formation are analyzed. The results show that: (1) a necessary condition for exist freezing rain was the presence of the temperature inversion layer. The inversion layer with high humidity in lower atmosphere often associated with freezing rain. (2) Formation of freezing rain needed to meet three main conditions: freeze layer existed in the upper troposphere, a warm layer and temperature inversion layer existed blow the freeze layer, and cooling layer (temperature tree below 0 °C) with high humidity existed near the surface. (3) Two different types of temperature stratification were existed during freezing rain, which are 'cold-warm-cold' and 'warm-cold' stratification. Corresponding to two types of stratification, two different clouds microphysical structures were existed and two different mechanism of freezing rain formation. Consideration of stratification ("cold-warm-cold" layer), the cloud thickness was deeper over Hunan province on 28 January 2008 and Jiangxi province on 5 January 2010,
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate	ы.	Tao	Yue	taoyuedemail@163.com	Meteorological Sciences Guangzhou Institute of Tropical	•	SUN Jing,ZHOU Yuquan,PENG	lam	Oral	and cloud has large amount of ice-phase particles. So clouds belonged to mixed-phase cloud. Freezing rain over Hunan and Jiangxi province was formed by ice-crystal mechanisms (the melting process). That is, Based on WRF meso-scale model which couples CAMS cloud scheme with cloud micro physics process, a low trough cold front precipitation case occurred on September 25th, 2012 in Shanki Province was simulated. According to the simulation results, the macro and micro cloud structure and supercooled water distribution was analyzed combining with other data, such as aircraft detection, satellite, radar and ground rainfall observation. The structure and physical condition of supercooled water was studied, so that seeding suggestions could be provided in this kind of cloud system. Simulated weather situation, precipitation, cloud top temperature, radar echo distribution, and hydrometeors evolution is consistent with the observation. Main results are as follows. This case was influenced by a low trough cold front system, before which high and cold cloud was formed with ice particles. The cloud top temperature was about -40°C, and no precipitation occurred on ground. Near the front, clouds are mixed by warm and cold particles. The cold cloud region was formed by little supercooled water and much ice particles, with biggest precipitation on ground. Behind the front, high and cold cloud was formed with no supercooled water but a few ice particles. The cloud top temperature was about -30°C and the precipitation on ground is also very light. The supercooled water was mainly distributed in -5°C layer before the front. Showing a low
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Aerosol, Pollution and Climate		Ting	You	liut@grmc.gov.cn youting@mail.iap.ac.cn	and Marine Meteorology Center for Monsoon System Research, Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China,	Regional meteorological patterns for particular matter concentration changes in Beijing	Chong,YAN Fei Renguang Wu ,Gang Huang, Guangzhou Fan	l am	Poster	height and little content characteristic, the supercooled water was maintained by water vapor through the vertical updraft on one hand, and consumed by ice particles sublimation growth process on the other. The present study investigates meteorological conditions for the day-to-day changes of particular matter (PM) concentration in the Beijing city. The local relationship of PM concentration to surface air temperature, pressure, wind speed, and relative humidity displays seasonal change and year to year variation. The relationship of PM10 to air temperature is good in all the four seasons except for some individual years. The relationship to pressure is generally good in spring, fall, and winter, but weak in summer. The relationship to wind speed is much better when wind speed leads by one day. The polluted and clean days show obvious differences in the regional distribution of air temperature, pressure, and wind. Polluted days correspond to higher air temperature in all the four seasons, lower sea level pressure and southeasterly winds in spring, fall, and winter, and a northwest-southeast contrast of pressure and southerly winds in summer. Higher relative humidity is observed in polluted days in fall and winter, but the signal in relative humidity is not clear in spring and summer. The polluted days are preceded by an anomalous cyclone moving from northwest accompanied by lower pressure and higher air temperature in all the four seasons. This feature indicates the impacts of synoptic weather system on day-to-day air quality changes in
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate	Dr.	Ting	You	youting@iap.ac.cn	Center for Monsoon System Research, Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China,	Regional meteorological patterns for particular matter concentration changes in Beijing	Ting You,Renguang Wu, Gang Huang. Guangzhou Fan	l am	Poster	The present study investigates meteorological conditions for the day-to-day changes of particular matter (PM) concentration in the Beijing city. The local relationship of PM concentration to surface air temperature, pressure, wind speed, and relative humidity displays seasonal change and year to year variation. The relationship of PM10 to air temperature is good in all the four seasons except for some individual years. The relationship to pressure is generally good in spring, fall, and winter, but weak in summer. The relationship to relative humidity is better in fall and winter than in spring and summer. The relationship to wind speed is much better when wind speed leads by one day. The polluted and clean days show obvious differences in the regional distribution of air temperature, pressure, and wind. Polluted days correspond to higher air temperature in all the four seasons, lower sea level pressure and southeasterly winds in spring, fall, and winter, and a northwest-southeast contrast of pressure and southerly winds in summer. Higher relative humidity is observed in polluted days in fall and winter, but the signal in relative humidity is not clear in spring and summer. The polluted days are preceded by an anomalous cyclone moving from northwest accompanied by lower pressure and higher air temperature in all the four seasons. This feature indicates the impacts of synoptic weather system on day-to-day air quality changes in
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate		Wei		zhyufangtuzi@163.com	weather modification office in Heilongjiang	Numerical simulation on a convective- stratiform mixed cloud precipitation in different scales		l am	Oral	The precipitation of a convective-stratiform mixed cloud in Zhangjiakou during 18-19 April 2009 is simulated using the mesoscale numerical model WRF-ARW(V3.2) and comparatively analyzed with the observation data in different scales. Results show that the west wind through at 700hpa and the low vortex at 850hpa are the main weather systems responsible for convective-stratiform mixed cloud. The warm wet air from the southern and the low vortex from northwest Inner Mongolia are main water vapor suppliers, which converge in Zhangjiakou region and thus are conductive to cloud system development and precipitation formation. The cloud system shows a NE-SW banded distribution, which is 1000 km long and 300 km wide, and has lots of cloud water centers, which are about tens of kilometers. The cloud system has the echo of cumulus cloud embedded in uniform echo layer. The cross-section of radar echo shows that the cloud water content in heterogeneous either horizontally or vertically. The centers of rainwater are corresponding with the centers of graupel and snow in the upper layer, with horizontal range of 10-20km.
		Weiguo	Liu	liuwg@camscma.cn	Chinese Academy of Meteorological Sciences	Seeding Modeling Study of Two Precipitation Processes over Northern China in the Spring of 2014	Yue Tao	I am	Oral	The CAMS (Chinese Academy of Meteorological Sciences) cloud microphysics scheme, developed by the Weather Modification Center of the China Meteorological Administration, was coupled to the WRF model, and two kinds of cloud seeding schemes—seeding artificial ice crystal (S1) and seeding Agl aerosol particles (S2)—were constructed in the CAMS scheme. Using the WRF model with the new cloud microphysics scheme and cloud seeding scheme, numerical simulations of cloud seeding during two precipitation processes in 2014 (CASE1: 9–10 May; CASE2: 10–11 May) over northern China were conducted. Cloud seeding effects on rainfall and cloud microphysics structure resulting from the S1 and S2 schemes were analyzed separately. The results show that a seeding catalyst in an appropriate part of a precipitation, and precipitation, and precipitation enhancement effects were attained using both S1 and S2. Seeding resulted in evident variation in all kinds of hydrometeors in the seeding area, where it also stirred up change in temperature and updraft. In CASE1, the affected area of S2 was wider than that of S1, and the seeding effect of S2 was also more intense than that of S1 downstream of the seeding area. However, the difference in the seeding effect between S1 and S2 was not obvious in CASE2. The differences in seeding mechanism, cloud dynamics and water vapor were
		reiguo	Liu	- в пред синасти.	necessing and the	own an are spring or 2014	. aquar andu	1 4111	oral .	Continuing advances in computing power are allowing atmospheric prediction models to be run at progressively finer scales of resolution, using increasingly more sophisticated physical parameterizations and numerical methods. The representation of cloud microphysical processes is a key component of these models. During the past decade, both research and operational numerical weather prediction (NWP) models have started using more complex microphysical schemes originally developed for high-resolution cloud-resolving models (CRMs). Recently, a four-class ice (cloud ice, snow, graupel and hail) Goddard microphysics scheme was developed for the Goddard Cumulus Ensemble (GCE), NASA Unified WRF (NU-WRF) and Goddard Multi-scale Modeling Framework (GMMF) models; all of the models show promising results for several case studies (e.g. MC3E, TWP-ICE and DYNAMO) compared to ground-based, and satellite observations (e.g., CloudSat, TRMM).
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate	Dr.	Wei-Kuo	Tao	wei-kuo.tao-1@nasa.gov	NASA Goddard Space Flight Center	The impact of microphysics, resolution and domain size on tropical convection systems		l am	Oral	In this talk, we will present results from numerical experiments using the GCE, NU-WRF and GMMF. Specifically, we examine the impact of horizontal resolution (and domain size) and microphysical schemes on simulated clouds and precipitation systems that occurred during DYNAMO and TWP-ICE. We will also show the impact of the resolution (1000 m, 500 m and 250 m), domain size (2048, 1014, 512 km) and dimension (2D vs 3D) on the transition from shallow clouds to deep convection and stratiform rain. Finally, the impact of various microphysics schemes (the Goddard 3-ICE, Goddard 4-ICE, spectral bin and

nerosol, i oliution and ciliflate Dr.	[Tuil	Jen 1	17 samute te tama.edu	Texas Dairi University	Instituting activity over floustoff, rexas	and Nerryi Ariding	Lam	INO FIEIGIBLICE	precipitation process out greatly increase the neavy rain during the studied sea differe case.
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Dr.	Yun	Lin	yunlin121@tamu.edu	Texas A&M University	Aerosol effects on precipitation and lightning activity over Houston, Texas	Yuan Wang, Richard Orville, and Renyi Zhang	I am	No Preference	Cloud-to-ground lightning flash from the National Lightning Detection Network (NLDN) in Houston, Texas shows a higher density over the urban area based on a twelve-year period (1989-2000) analysis. The local enhancement of lightning centered at Houston urban region could be attributed to the urban heat island effect and anthropogenic pollution. A two-moment bulk microphysical scheme has been implemented into the Weather Research and Forecasting (WRF) model to investigate urban aerosol effects on lightning associated with a typical sea breeze frontal event occurring in Houston. The simulated radar reflectivity generally agrees with the observations and the calculated lightning potential index (LPI) exhibits temporal and spatial consistence with lightning flashes recorded by NLDN. Sensitivity study indicates that aerosols greatly enhance lightning activity under the polluted condition. The analysis on the microphysical properties documents that more efficient mixed phase processes and intensified convection under the polluted aerosol condition lead to more efficient graupel-ice collision, which favors electrification and charge separation in thunderstorms. In addition, aerosols suppress the light precipitation process but greatly increase the heavy rain during the studied sea breeze case.
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Dr.	yueqin	shi	shiyq73@163.com	Chinese Academy of Meteorological Sciences	Application with CAMS Explicit Cloud Scheme in Weather Modification	Sun Jing, Tao Yue, Liu Weiguo, etc	l am	Oral	CAMS two-moment mixed-phase explicit cloud scheme includes 6 types of hydrometeors, such as water vapor, cloud droplet, rain droplet, ice crystal, snow and graupel. The scheme uses quasi-implicit calculating method, which can integrate steadily, conservative and non-negative. The scheme was coupled with MMS, GRAPES, and WRF, developed pre- and post- process, and compiled automatic run scripts. From July 2007 the models began to run at 08/20 BJT steadily, from April 2014 the models operationally run in Weather Modification Center of CMA, which can reasonably forecast clouds and precipitation. The forecast products mainly include 4 classes. The first is macro-cloudd, such as integrated supercooled water, integrated total hydrometers, cloud top temperature and height, which shows macro cloud character. The second is micro-clouds, such as mass content and number concentration of cloud droplet, rain droplets, ice crystal, snow and graupel. The third is vertical structure of cloud, which is used to determine typical temperature height, precipitation mechanism. The last is precipitation forecast. Using these products to predict potential condition for rain fall enhancement or mitigation, which is useful for carrying on field experiments.
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Dr.	Yuan	Wang	yuan.wang@jpl.nasa.gov	California Institute of Technology	Aerosol-Cloud-Climate Interactions from Regional to Global Scale	Yuan Wang, JPL/Caltech	I am.	Oral	Clouds play a pivotal role in regulating the radiative budget and hydrological cycle in the Earth-Atmosphere system. In the current climate assessment, the large uncertainty arises from the difficulty in resolving the cloud physical processes in the regional and global climate models. In particular, the interactions between atmospheric aerosols and different types of clouds remain poorly understood. To advance our understanding on the mechanisms of aerosol-cloud-precipitation interactions and to quantify their climate impacts, we employ the cloud-resolving and global climate models in combination of various in-situ and satellite measurements. Scientific results from three selected research projects will be presented, including the impacts of anthropogenic aerosol on the extreme weather in East Asia, the modulation of North Pacific storm track by Asian pollution outflows, and the influence of the geographical shift of global anthropogenic emission centers on the recent climate changes.
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Dr.	Yu	Gu	gu@atmos.ucla.edu	University of California, Los Anglels	A GCM Investigation of Impact of Aerosols on the Precipitation in Amazon during the Dry to Wet Transition	Yu Gu 1, K. N. Liou 1, J. H. Jiang 2, R. Fu 3, Sarah Lu 4, and Y. Xue 5	I am.	Oral	season onset or the length of the dry season remains unclear. Evidence of significant aerosol influence on precipitation is emerging, raising the question as to whether or not aerosol could contribute to the drought in the Amazon. The climatic effects of aerosols on the precipitation over the Amazon during the dry to wet transition period have been investigated using an atmospheric general circulation model, NCEP/AGCM, and the aerosol climatology data. We found increased instability during the dry season and delayed wet season onset with aerosols included in the model simulation, leading to the delay of the maximum precipitation over the Amazon by about half a month. In particular, our GCM simulations show that surface solar flux is reduced in the Amazon due to the absorption and scattering of the solar radiation by aerosols, leading to decreased surface temperature. Reduced surface solar flux is balanced by decreases in both surface sensible heat and latent heat fluxes. During the wet season, the subtropical system over the Amazon has a
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Dr.	Yangyang	Xu	yangyangyang@gmail.com	NCAR	Aerosols and climate interaction in Community Earth System Model	JF Larmaque, Ben Sanderson	l am	Oral	aerosol module, we studied how these two problems are entangled. Firstly, on aerosol effects on climate, we showed that the decline of aerosol pollutions projected in the next few decades will lead to additional warming in the Northern Hemisphere, and longer and stronger heat extremes in the tropics. Surprisingly, per degree of global warming, the role of aerosols in causing warming even outweighs greenhouse gases over some regions, due to stronger changes in atmospheric circulations. Secondly, on climate effects on aerosols, we continue to show that global warming in general leads to heavier pollution concentration in the atmosphere, even at current emission level. This suggests that air pollution regulations needs to be further strengthened to meet the current air quality standard. The results are counterintuitive because the total rainfall that removes aerosols from the air is increasing under global warming conditions. The underlying mechanisms for such a warming-driven pollution rise were investigated using CESM1. The variability of the rainy season onset over the Amazon has been attributed by most studies to the variability of the tropical oceans, such as El Nino-Southern Oscillation (ENSO) and anomalies in the north-south gradient of the tropical Atlantic sea surface temperature (SST), and land surface conditions. While these are very important factors, whether they can explain the observed climate variability of the rainy
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate	Yan	Fei	mickeyyanfei@126.com	Hebei Weather Modification Offfice	Numerical Simulation Study on the distribution characteristics of supercooled water of Convective Stratiform Mixed Cloud	Zhou Yuquan, Cai Miao, Liu Tao	l am	Poster	A case of convective stratiform mixed cloud precipitation process occurred in North China on Apr 18, 2009 is simulated using the mesoscale model WRF. The distribution characteristics of supercooled water was analyzed using simulations and observations data. FSSP detected cloud particle spectrum show that particles smaller than 20µm occupy a large proportion of total particles, supercooled water content is abundant. Both simulated and observed supercooled water content basically between 0.001g/m3 to 1 g/m3, which frequency descending with the increase of supercooled water content; the frequency distribution of magnitude show that peak value occurred in 10-1 order of magnitude. Supercooled water area distributed near the shear line at 700hpa. There are positive correlation between Supercooled water content and upflow velocity and the intensity of water vapor convergence. Supercooled cloud water mainly depends on the vapor condenses / evaporation, water vapor condensation occurred area completely contained in the area that supercooled water mixing ratio greater than 0.01 g/kg, evaporation occurred in the edge area of supercooled water. Two environmental challenges that the world faces today are air pollutions (such as particulate matters or aerosols) and climate change. Using NCAR's global climate model (CESM1) that couples an online
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Prof.	Xiquan	Dong	dong@aero.und.edu	University of North Dakota	Investigation of Ice Cloud Microphysical Properties of DCSs using Aircraft in situ Measurements during MC3E over the ARM SGP Site	Jingyu Wang, Jingjing Tian and Baike Xi	l am	Oral	selected to investigate the ice cloud microphysical properties of DCSs over the DOE Atmospheric Radiation Measurement (ARM) Southern Great Plains (SGP) site. The ice cloud mecrophysical properties of DCSs over the DOE Atmospheric Radiation Measurement (ARM) Southern Great Plains (SGP) site. The ice cloud measurements of the DCS cases were made by the University of North Dakota Citation II research aircraft and the ice cloud properties were derived through the following processes. First, the instances of super-cooled liquid water in the ice dominated cloud layers of DCSs have been eliminated using multi-sensor detection, including the Rosemount icing detector, King and CDP probes, as well as 2DC and CIP images. Then the Nevzorov-measured ice water contents (IWCs) at maximum diameter Dmax < 4,000 μm are used as the best estimation to determine a new mass-dimensional relationship. Finally the newly derived mass-dimensional relationship (a = 0.00365, b = 2.1) has been applied to the full spectrum of particle size distributions (PSDs, 120-30,000 μm) constructed from both 2DC and HVPS measurements to calculate the best-estimated IWCs of DCSs during MC3E. The averages of the total number concentrations (Nt), median mass diameter (Dm), maximum diameter (Dmax), and IWC from six selected cases are 0.035 cm-3, 1,666 μm, 8,841 μm, and 0.45 g m-
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Dr.	Xiao-Ming	Hu	xhu@ou.edu	CAPS, University of Oklahoma	The dynamic effects of the Loess Plateau and their impact on air quality in the North China Plain	Ming Xue; XingLiang Li	l am	Oral	The North China Plain (NCP) to the east of the Loess Plateau is one of the most heavily polluted areas in the world. Weak surface flow in the western part of the NCP exacerbates the air pollution in this region. Deceleration of low-level flow when approaching the Loess Plateau, together with enhanced roughness associated with large cities, were previously ascribed as the causes for low wind speeds in the NCP. Using numerical simulations with a one-layer dispersion model, we identify that dynamic modification of airflow by the Loess Plateau (not just simple deceleration due to mountain blocking) plays an important role in reducing the wind speed over the NCP. Dynamically-induced northerly barrier winds, superimposed on the prevailing southerly/south-easterly flow, reduce the wind speed in a 50–100 km wide region to the east of the Plateau, partially explaining the weak winds in the western part of the NCP. Poor dispersion conditions due to weak horizontal winds likely contribute to the accumulation of pollutants in this region. Abstract: Six deep convective systems (DCSs) with a total of 5,589 5-s samples and a range of temperatures from -41 oc to 0 oc during the Midlatitude Continental Convective Clouds Experiment (MC3E) were
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Dr.	xiaofeng	Lou	louxf@camscma.cn	CAMS, China	Cloud and seeding model development and application		I am	Oral	1.Cloud model development 2.Seeding model development Hygroscopic seeding model: Aerosol and water drop bin model: 0.01um -1cm, 256 bins. Agl seeding models are based on Demott (1995), considering four nucleation modes, and they are used in convective model, stratiform model and hail cloud model. 3.Seeding simulationare carried out in rain enhancement,hail suppression and heavy rainfall reduction. 4.Cycle running for field experiment
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Dr.	Xiang'e	Liu	lxe3399@163.com	Beijing Weather Modification Office	Numerical simulation research on silver iodide cold cloud seeding	Qian Gao Hui He	l am	Poster	cloud catalytic module is used and model parameter settings are according to actual artificial precipitation operations. The effect and mechanism of the precipitation are discussed and then two sensitivity tests on operation height and doze are carried out. The results show that: seeding appropriate doze of AgI at about 5-6km height and temperature of -1520 °C can make ground precipitation increased significantly. Ground rain enhancement begins at about 30 minutes after seeding operation, and 70 minutes to reach the maximum, while rain reduction occurs after 90 minutes, and 110 minutes later the reduction of rain is more than the increase of rain. The main mechanism for precipitation is as follows: because of AgI seeding, cold water content above the melting layer in cloud remarkable reduced, snow and ice content increased, coalescence processes of rain and snow and rain capture cloud droplets enhanced. Increased snow crystals fall into the warm zone and melt into raindrops, then the rainfall significantly increased. View the magnitude of microphysical processes, the snow particles' melting is the main process which led to increased precipitation. Results of two sensitivity tests show that: the catalytic effects are better
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate	William K.M	. Lau	wkmlau@umd.edu	ESSIC, U. of Maryland	The Aerosol-Monsoon Climate System of Asia: Changes and Vulnerabilities		l am	Oral	60% of the world population. As a result of active research in the last decade, there is now an increasing body of evidence indicating that monsoon rainfall and aerosols – the tiny particles suspended in the atmosphere during air pollution, are strongly interacting, playing key roles in the evolution of the present and future climates of Asia. In this talk, I will review recent advances on our understanding of the variability of the coupled aerosol-monsoon climate system, and interactions among aerosol emissions, transport and atmospheric dynamics in South Asia and East. Possible interaction pathways may include local effects through aerosol impacts on atmospheric radiation, and microphysics of clouds, as well as non-local effects arising from aerosol emission, transport, and feedback processes involving changes in rainfall, moisture, winds, thermal contrast, and heat sources and sink re-distributions in the atmosphere-ocean-land monsoon system. These interactions take place over a wide range of temporal scales from hourly to multi-decadal, and spatial scales from 1-105 km. In an assessment of possible impacts on the Asian monsoon by aerosols compared to those by greenhouse gas (GHG) warming, we found that, on the large-scale, GHG warming alone can have both enhancing Numerical simulation research on silver iodide(AgI) cold cloud seeding is conducted on the precipitation processes happened on 9 to11 May 2014 in North China, the WRF model coupled with silver iodide cold
Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Dr.	Wenhua	Gao	gaowh@cma.gov.cn	State Key Laboratory of Severe Weather, Chinese Academy of Meteorological Sciences	A case study of warm cloud microphysics and precipitation over the Tibetan Plateau	Zhiqun Hu, and Lingzhi Zhong	l am	Oral	Cloud microphysical properties and precipitation over the Tibetan Plateau (TP) are unique because of the high terrains, clean atmosphere, and sufficient water vapor. With special dual-polarization precipitation radar and cloud radar measurements during the Third Tibetan Plateau Atmospheric Scientific Experiment (TIPEX-III), the simulated microphysics and precipitation by the Weather Research and Forecasting model (WRF) with the Chinese Academy of Meteorological Sciences (CAMS) microphysics are investigated through a typical plateau rainfall event on 22 July 2014. Results show that the WRF-CAMS simulation reasonably reproduces the spatial distribution of 24-h accumulated precipitation. The raindrop sizes in convective region are larger than those in stratiform region as shown by the small intercept of raindrop size distribution in the former. The sensitivity experiments suggest that warm cloud microphysical processes are important even when the liquid-phase cloud layer is shallow. The simulation excluding ice microphysics produces the most significant increase in both cloud water and rain water (~ double) during the weak convective period. Increasing droplet condensation produces the best area-averaged rain rate compared with the observation, indicating droplet condensation may play a dominant role in weak convective process. Reducing raindrop evaporation results in an increasing frequency of severe floods and droughts in Asia, are two of the most important present and future threats affecting the fresh water supply and opublic health of more than

seeling degan during the closing ceremony of the votal Olympic Gares is finding. The soundation forecasting result show that there are cold and adher lines which is nowing estawable showing. The soundation of the control of the con							T		1	-	
AND THE SERVICE SERVIC											This paper using cloud and precipitation numerical simulation forecasting system, analyzes the structure of natural cloud and the effect on the predicting and monitoring of artificial rainfall reductions as well as
Control Cont											
Control Market 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1											
Part Company							1				
							-				
Part	Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Dr.	. Yuqı	ıan	Zhou	zhouyq05@163.com	Meteorological Sciences	Summer Youth Olympic Games	miao	l am	Oral	
The content of the											
Column											seeding design during the closing ceremony of the Youth Olympic Games in Nanjing. The simulation forecasting result shows that there are cold and warm mixed rain clouds and shear lines which is moving
Application Property Proper											eastwards at 1km/min. The top cloudlevel is about 8km, and the height of 0°C is at about 4800m. It is mainly composed of cold cloud precipitation mechanism and precipitation particles reduce easily at the
March 1985											bottom dry air. The maximum value of the supercooled water is 0.05g/kg which shows the possibility of cold cloud precipitation. The cloudseeding project is designed to simulating cloudseeding at target area
Company Comp											0.5-2hours before the ceremony, which produces a large amount of artificial ice, increasing precipitation particle wavelength, and reduce the scale.
Company Comp						Weather Modification					
1							南京青風会云降水结构和消减雨效果				
The second secon	Agracal Pollution and Climate Dr	Vuoi	ıan	7hou	zhouwg0E@162.com				Lam	Doctor	
No. 1971 1. 1 To 1	Aerosol, i oliation and climate Dr.	. ruqe	Jan	ZIIOU	2110dyq03@103.com	Administration	[於]於III[於]	八心坛,又八子,示林	I alli	i ostei	
Page											
See and selection of the company of											
The state of the s											
Proposed district of the control of											
Service States in Service Serv						College of Meteorology and	A study on data assimilation and				from 0.52 to 0.94, and the average RMSE decreases from 125µg/m³ to 45µg/m³ after assimilation. For the subsequent forecasts, the average period of positive effects of the assimilation is about 18 hours. The
See of the property of the pro						Oceanography, PLA University of	forecast for PM2.5 and PM10 in the	Lubin Jin, Xinghong Chen,			period of positive effect can extend to more than 24 hours for the heavy and wide range pollution processes. But for the slight pollution processes with faster daily variation, the periods of positive effect are
International Control of the Control	Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Dr.	. Zeng	gliang	Zang	zzlqxxy@163.com	Science and Technology	Beijing-Tianjin-Hebei region	Wei You and Ziying Cai	l am	Oral	relatively short.
Interest Control (1997) The Control (1997) T											Abstact: The precipitation of convective-stratiform mixed cloud in Zhangjiakou during 18-19 April 2009 is simulated using the mesoscale numerical model WRF-ARW(V3.2) and comparatively analyzed with the
Armen Carrier S. 1985. 98 1021012 (grant of the control of the con											
The contract of the contract o									1		- · · · · ·
Service Medical and Table 1. The service of the control of the con									1		
Fig. 1. See 1. S							Numerical simulation on a convective		1		
Seed of the control o									1		
Security of the company of the compa	Assess Dellustian and Olivers	<u></u>	NC	\A/=:	272024062@=			711011 V		Destail	
Service Multiple and the service of	Aerosoi, Pollution and Climate Dr.	. ZHA	DIN	wel	o/3U249bZ@qq.com	neliongjiang Province	uniterent scales	ZHOU Yu-quan	ıam	roster	
Amount faller and fame of fame									1		
Service for the service of the servi									1		
American Services From Part 19 1 Agriculture of the Company of the Services of the Company of the Services of the Company of the Services of									1		effects. However, substantial and fast progresses in all the fronts have been made in the last decade or so. Increasing evidences have emerged showing the effects of aerosol on both the climate system and day
Amount of the company						University of Maryland and			1		to day weather are so significant that warrant consideration and accounting for in GCMs and NWPs. I will summarize some of our studies in these broad fronts, followed by more dedicated investigations
A PAR C. The PARA BLOOM AND ADDRESS AND AD	Aerosol, Pollution and Climate Prof	of. Zhar	nqing	Li	zhanqingli@msn.com	Beijing Normal University	Aerosol-PBL-Cloud Interactions	X. Yang, J. Guo, SS. Lee	l am	Oral	concerning the impact of air pollution on climate changes in China.
A PAR C. The PARA BLOOM AND ADDRESS AND AD											The Mesoscale Heavy Rainfall Observing System(MHROS), supported by the Institute of Heavy Rain
For the part of th								Rong Wan, Bin Wang, Xiguan			
And the wheel Carposters And											
Amonghe Conception The Service Conception The Servic											
Accordance for Transicion (Appellance for Transicion (Ap											
Impropert Company of Property Company of Prope							The Manager In Head Paris full				
Metalogical programme and control programme and programme and the region of the region							'				
promotion in Supplier of Suppl							, , , ,				
Another Connection Anothe											, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Amaghet Corpestor Amaghet Corpe	modeling)	Chur	nguang	Cui	cgcui@whihr.com.cn	Administration, Wuhan, China	China	Stenz, and Junchao Wang	l am	Oral	
Settlement of the company of the com											
Josephine Compastion On Harpin To Assign Viginary and On Harpin To O											impacts in downwind regions/continents, such as air quality and human health, radiation budget, climate forcing, and biogeochemical cycles. Satellites have inherent advantages over in situ measurements to
Interruptive Composition Interruptive Compo											characterize aerosol ICT, because of their spatial and temporal coverage. Significant progress in satellite remote sensing of aerosol properties during the Earth Observing System (EOS) era offers the opportunity
Secretary, analysis, and believes the feeded on a global scale. Chemisted error serving cognitive for countaining serval bytes, and advantages are larger to the segment of countaining serval bytes. The service are larger to the service service and service for the segment of countaining serval bytes. The service are larger to the service ser							Satellite Perspective of Aerosol				to increase quantitative characterization and estimates of aerosol ICT beyond the capability of pre-EOS era satellites that could only qualitatively track aerosol plumes. Passive sensors (MODIS, MISR, VIIRS) are
Secretary, analysis, and believes the feeded on a global scale. Chemisted error serving cognitive for countaining serval bytes, and advantages are larger to the segment of countaining serval bytes. The service are larger to the service service and service for the segment of countaining serval bytes. The service are larger to the service ser	Atmospheric Composition						Intercontinental Transport: From				currently providing global land and ocean measurements of AOD with much improved quality. Active sensors (CALIOP and CATS) are profiling the vertical distribution of aerosols in cloud-free atmosphere and
condenting or length to the properties of the control of the contr	(observations, analysis, and					University of Maryland and NASA	Qualitative Tracking to Quantitative				
Society descendent for consists of the construction of the constru		Hone	ghin	Yu	Honghin Yu@nasa gov				I am.	No preference	
Amougher's Composition Amough			54		r.egeee					, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Purpose Composition Development of the position for the result of the purpose of the PCDM coal and make the PCDM coal and make the purpose of the PCDM coal and make the PCDM coal											
observations, analysis, and or the page-offered in a significant or the form claims and or the page-offered in a significant or the form claims and or the page-offered in a significant or the form claims and or the page-offered in a significant or the form claims and or the page-offered in a significant or the form claims and or the page-offered in a significant or the form claims and or the page-offered in a significant or the form claims and or the page-offered in a significant or the form claims and or the page-offered in a significant or the form claims and or the form claims and or the page-offered in a significant or the form claims and or the page-offered in a significant or the form claims and or the page-offered in a significant or	Atmospheric Composition					_ ·	Dovelopment of the Cloud and haze	Liangfu Chan Husi Latu			
Exposers Composition (observations, shalps), and Pure Warre Composition (observations, shalps), and Pure Warre Composition (observations, shalps), and Pure Warre											
In this state, single-statemy properties of the ice periodic habits, resoner, polaries, columns, contacts, buller-contents, and properties of the view of the large statemy properties of the view of the content statemy. A combination of the content statemy, and polaries of the content statemy, and polaries of the content statemy of the large st			L .	Cl	about Configuration					01	
Infect ofference time-donner information integral Equation (GOID) is chilerage, and genometric option integral Equation (GOID) is employed, and properly and the second of the control option integral Equation (GOID) is employed, and more integral equation (GOID) is employed. The control is expected and the second of the control option is expected and the second of the control option is expected and the second of the control option is expected and the second of the control option is expected and the second of the control option is expected and the second option is expected and the second option is expected and the second option is an integral equation of the control option is expected and the second option is exp	modeling) Dr.	. Huaz	zhe	Shang	shanghz@radi.ac.cn	Sciences	8 data over the North China Plain	Yang Wang	I am	Oral	
Amospheric Composition (box-valories, analysis, and content of the Control of the											
Amospheric Composition (Investigation of the optimal rep particle (Investigation of the optimal reparticle (Inv											finite- difference time-domain (FDTD) method, Geometric Optics Integral Equation (GOIE) technique, and geometric optics method (GOM) are applied to compute the single scattering properties of the various
Almospheric Composition (Deservations, pashys)s, and Port (Deservations) pash (Deserva											ice particle model. The POLDER multi-angles measurements are employed to determine the optimal ice particle model for retrieval of the ice cloud spherical albedo and optical thickness. It is clarified that,
Institute of Remote sensing and modeling in Oral modeling of Dr. Huis Lets in Wang modeling in Oral multilate in Famous Sensing and Multilate in Sensin											Voronoi model is sufficient for retrieval of the ice cloud properties as an optimal ice particle models. The CAPCOM cloud property retrieval algorithm is improved to retrieve the ice cloud properties for MODIS
Institute of Remote sensing and modeling in Oral modeling of Dr. Huis Lets in Wang modeling in Oral multilate in Famous Sensing and Multilate in Sensin	Atmospheric Composition							Takashi M. Nagao, Hiroshi	1		
modeling) Or. Houselets Wang Invaled Legislary and Composition Amospheric Composition Amospheric Composition Operation are also retrieved from the HMAMARIAE statisfied data. In this presentation, we will also introducte the some results of the increase of retrievals by Vorronic model and characteristics; 000 Estore dead removales an integral and of the increase of an engistence of the increase of an engistry of the force of the increase of an engistry of the increase of a control of the control						Institute of Remote Sensing and	Investigation of the optimal ice particle		1		
moments is an integral part of the introgen cycle and is projected to be the largest single contributor to each of acidification, extraophication and secondary particulate matter in Europe by 200 Economic at a 1 minor of the presence of the project of the single straight of the introgen contributor to each of acidification of the transport and deposition patterns of \$523 and Not. Therefore, monitoring, my particulate matter in Europe by 200 Economic and the project of the transport and deposition patterns of \$223 and Not. Therefore, monitoring my propose to a fall and antique		Husi	Letu	Wang	husiletu@radi.ac.cn	_			I am	Oral	
2009. The impact of NN3 also include; aerosol production afficiting global radiative forcing, increases in emissions of the greenhouse gases intruso soide (N2O) and methane (Methal and modeling). Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Juying Warner UMD No by the 33-years AIRS Measurements The unique role of altrome in situ observations in identifying the couping National Center for Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Laura Pan Iwen@ucar edu Research Ord The past decades, large increase of anthropogenic industry emissions of the perturbules of the positions of high earsol of local armoyler composition of the transport and elements of the position of positions of the positions of the position of the transport and every depth of the position of the transport and every depth of the position of the transport and every depth of the position of the transport and every depth of the position of the transport and every depth of the position of the transport and every depth of the position of the transport and every depth of the position of the transport and every depth of the position of the transport and every depth of the position of the transport and every depth of the position of the transport and every depth of the position of the transport and every depth of the position of the transport and every depth of the position of the transport and every depth of the position of the transport and every depth of the position of the transport and every depth of the position of the transport and every depth of the position of the transport and every depth of the position of the transport and every depth of the position of the p	3.1	1.20		. 0				3, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5,			
Transport and deposition patterns of SQ2 and NOX. Therefore, monitoring MH3 global distribution of sources is vitally important to human health with respect to both air har amd water quality and crimited being when have developed new daily and short term trend studies, we was the forecasts, climate studies, and air quality monitoring, with longer than 13 years of data records, these neasurements have been used not only for daily monitoring water water studies, and air quality monitoring, with longer than 13 years of data records, these neasurements have been used not only for daily monitoring water water studies, and air quality monitoring, with longer than 13 years of data records, these neasurements have been used not only for daily monitoring water water studies, and air quality monitoring water studies, and air quality monitoring, with longer than 13 years of data records, these neasurements have been used not only for daily monitoring water water studies, and air quality monitoring, with longer than 13 years of data records, these measurements have been used not only for daily monitoring water studies, and is quality monitoring. With longer than 13 years of data records, these measurements have been used not only for daily monitoring water studies, and a quality monitoring. With longer than 13 years of data records, these measurements have been used not only for daily monitoring water studies, and is quality monitoring. With longer than 13 years of data records, these measurements have been used not only for daily monitoring water studies, and is quality monitoring with subject to the water studies, and is desirable to the last table. We have studies, and the tropped on the last table to the last table, and the tropped on the last table to the last table, and the tropped on the last table to the sealing on the last table, and the tropped on the last table and the monitoring on the m									1		
Amospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition) (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition) (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition) (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition) (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition) (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition) (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition) (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition) (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition) (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition) (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist (Supposition) (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Luring Warner Linguist									1		
Atmospheric Composition (lobervations, analysis, and modeling) Atmospheric Composition (lobervations of the figure of the f									1		
(observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Lyving Warner luyingster@gmail.com UMD by the 13-vears Alf Meseurements Dr. Lyving Warner luyingster@gmail.com UMD by the 13-vears Alf Meseurements Dr. Lyvingster@gmail.com UMD by the 13-vears vertical previous in identifying the coupling between dynamical processes of all scales and the atmospheric composition of the percentage of all scales and the green percentage in the the last 13 years. The unique role of airborne in study observations in length of the coupling between dynamical processes of all scales and the green percentage of the percentage of	Atmosphanic Community								1		
modeling) Or. Juying Warner juyingster@gmail.com UMD by the 3x-years AIRS Measurements Atmospheric Composition Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Laura Pan liven@ucar.edu Research Oral the last 33 years. Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Laura Pan liven@ucar.edu Research Oral Developing the coupling observations in identifying research a ser of examples using the data from some recent airborne campaigns, including observations in global chemical climate models are yet to be examined. In this talk, i will present a set of examples using the data from some recent airborne campaigns, including observations in global chemical climate models are yet to be examined. In this talk, i will present a set of examples using the data from some recent airborne campaigns, including observations in global chemical climate models are yet to be examined. In this talk, i will present a set of examples using the data from some recent airborne campaigns, including observations in global chemical climate models are yet to be examined. In this talk, i will present a set of examples using the data from some recent airborne campaigns, including observations in global chemical climate models are yet to be examined. In this talk, i will present a set of examples using the data from some recent airborne campaigns, including observations in global chemical climate models are yet to be examined. In this talk, i will present a set of examples using the data from some recent airborne campaigns, including observations in the upper troposphere and their representations in global chemical climate models are yet to be examined. In this talk, i will present a set of examples using the data from some recent airborne campaigns, including observations in the upper troposphere and their representations in global chemical climate models are yet to be examined									1		
Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Laura Pan liwen@ucar.edu									1		
Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Laura Pan liwen@ucar.edu Dr	modeling) Dr.	. Juyir	ng	Warner	juyingster@gmail.com	UMD		Z. Wei	I am	Oral	
Observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Laura Dr. L	T						The unique role of airborne in situ		1		In situ observations play a unique role in characterizing the linkage between dynamical processes of all scales and the atmospheric composition. Many of these processes are not resolved by satellite
Observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Laura Dr. L	Atmospheric Composition						observations in identifying the coupling	:	1		observations and their representations in global chemical climate models are yet to be examined. In this talk, I will present a set of examples using the data from some recent airborne campaigns, including
modeling) Dr. laura Pan liwen@ucar.edu Research composition Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. laura Pan liwen@ucar.edu Research composition Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. laura Pan liwen@ucar.edu Research conditions of the regional haze pollutants have exerted great observations of the regional haze pollution in China, with high concentration of fine particles and widespread haze layers in many areas. The complex sources and high emissions of atmospheric complexion form regional to global sclaes. Considering gular measurements at ground sites, space-based observations can provide a unique view of atmospheric complexion of the regional haze pollution processes of the regional haze pollution in China, we made several improvements such as identification or forage areas in the retrieval of aerosol loading. Dr. Liangfu Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Oignal of the regional haze pollution in China with emissions of atmospheric composition (and the properties, spatial variation, and formation processes of the regional haze pollution in China, we made several improvements such as identifications in China, we made several improvements such as identifications in China, we made several improvements such as identifications in China, we made several improvements such as identifications in China, we made several improvements such as identifications in China, we made several improvements such as identifications in China, we made several improvements such as identifications in China, we made several improvements such as identifications in China, we made several improvements such as identifications in China, we made several improvements such as identifications in China, we find the model because of the regional haze pollution in Particular, we conducted comprehensive investigations in Optical and the temporal variations in China, we should be regional haze pollution in China we should be regional haze pollution in China we should be regional haze pollution in China	(observations, analysis, and					National Center for Atmospheric	between atmospheric dynamics and		1		those over the continental US and in the tropics. The examples focus on observations in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere from high-flying research aircraft NCAR Gulfstream V (GV), NASA DC-8, ER-
In the past decades, large increase of anthropogenic industry emissions has led to severe air pollution problems in China, with high concentration of fine particles and widespread haze layers in many areas. The complex sources and high emissions of atmospheric complex sources and high emissions of atmospheric pollution than a unique view of atmospheric complex sources and high emissions of atmospheric pollution problems in China, with high concentration of fine particles and widespread haze layers in many areas. The complex sources and high emissions of atmospheric pollution problems in China. Compared to regular measurements at ground sites, space-based observations can provide a unique view of atmospheric components and the formation processes of haze pollution in fina temporal variations in China, we meants eaveral improvements such a deserval improvements such as the regional haze pollution in China and the model to constrain the ammonial emissions of the regional haze pollution using integrated satellite observations, ground measurements, and enterproving and large spatial and (observations, analysis, and which is a possible to the regional haze pollution in China and the formation processes of the regional haze pollution using integrated satellite observations, ground measurements, and enterproving and large spatial and (observations, analysis, and which is a possible to the regional haze pollution in China and the formation processes of the regional haze pollution using integrated satellite observations, ground measurements, and enterproving and large spatial and (observations, analysis, and which is a disposition for the regional haze pollution using integrated satellite observations, ground measurements, and enterprove descriptions of the regional haze pollution using integrated satellite observations, ground measurements, and enterproved the feet of the regional haze pollution using integrated satellite observations, ground measurements, and enterproved the regional haze pollution using integrated sat		Laur	а	Pan	liwen@ucar.edu	The state of the s			I am	Oral	
Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Liangfu Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Dr. Liangfu Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Dr. Liangfu Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Dr. Liangfu Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Dr. Liangfu Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Dr. Liangfu Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Ammonia (NH3) in the extraory properties is an important precursory of inorganic aerosols, and its deposition through wet adassociated ataellite observations, ground measurements, and meteorological data. Ammonia (NH3) in the extraory properties is an important precursory of inorganic aerosols, and its deposition through wet adassociated consequences effects on ecosystems. The regional haze pollution in China Ammonia (NH3) in the extraory properties is an important precursory of inorganic aerosols, and its deposition through wet adassociated consequences of consequences of chine extraory analysis and undefined temporary pr	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,										
Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Liangfu Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Dr. Liangfu Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Dr. Liangfu Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Dr. Liangfu Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Dr. Liangfu Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Dr. Liangfu Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Ammonia (NH3) in the extraory properties is an important precursory of inorganic aerosols, and its deposition through wet adassociated ataellite observations, ground measurements, and meteorological data. Ammonia (NH3) in the extraory properties is an important precursory of inorganic aerosols, and its deposition through wet adassociated consequences effects on ecosystems. The regional haze pollution in China Ammonia (NH3) in the extraory properties is an important precursory of inorganic aerosols, and its deposition through wet adassociated consequences of consequences of chine extraory analysis and undefined temporary pr									1		In the nast decades, large increase of anthronogenic industry emissions has led to severe air pollution problems in China, with high concentration of fine particles and widesproad have layers in many areas. The
Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Liangfu Chen C									1		
Institute of Remote Sensing and modeling) Dr. Liangfu Chen chenif@radi.ac.cn Digital Earth, CAS Digita	Atmacabasic Comments								1		
modeling) Dr. Liangfu Chen chenlf@radi.ac.cn Digital Earth, CAS regional haze pollution in China Minghui Tao, Zifeng Wang I am Oral properties, spatial variation, and formation processes of the regional haze pollution using integrated satellite observations, ground measurements, and meteorological data. Ammonia (NH3) in the atmosphere is an important precursor of inorganic aerosols, and its deposition through wet and dry processes can cause adverse effects on ecosystems. The ammonia emissions over China George errors. Here we use the GEOS-Chem is a transminia emissions over China. Optimized emissions so ver China. Optimized emissions over China. Optimized emissions so ver China. Optimized emissions over China. Optimized emissions over China. Optimized emissions so ver China. Optimized emissions over China.							Constructed at the construction		1		
Ammonia (NH3) in the atmosphere is an important precursor of inorganic aerosols, and its deposition through wet and dry processes can cause adverse effects on ecosystems. The ammonia emissions over China are particularly large due to intensive agricultural activities, yet our current estimates of Chinese ammonia emissions and associated consequences on air quality are subject to large errors. Here we use the GEOS-Chem chemical transport model and its adjoint model to better quantify this issue. The TES satellite observations of ammonia concentrations and surface measurements of wet deposition fluxes are assimilated into the model to constrain the ammonia emissions over China. Optimized emissions show a strong seasonal variability with emissions in summer a factor of 3 higher than winter. We improve the bottom-up estimate of Chinese ammonia emissions from fertilizer use by using more practical feritilizer application rates for different crop types, which explains most of the discrepancies between our top-down observations, analysis, and Top-down and bottom-up ammonia Daven K. Henze, Top-down and pottom-up ammonia Daven K. Henze of Chinese ammonia to the pM2.5 air pollution over North China. We show that	(observations, analysis, and					_					
China are particularly large due to intensive agricultural activities, yet our current estimates of Chinese ammonia emissions and associated consequences on air quality are subject to large errors. Here we use the GEOS-Chem chemical transport model and its adjoint model to better quantify this issue. The TES satellite observations of ammonia concentrations and surface measurements of wet deposition fluxes are assimilated into the model to constrain the ammonia emissions show a strong seasonal variability with emissions in summer a factor of 3 higher than winter. We improve the bottom-up estimate of Chinese ammonia emissions show a strong seasonal variability with emissions in summer a factor of 3 higher than winter. We improve the bottom-up estimate of Chinese ammonia emissions from fertilizer ase by using more practical feritilizer application rates for different crop types, which explains most of the discrepancies between our top-down estimates. We further use the GEOS-Chem adjoint at 0.25x0.3125 degree resolution to examine the sources contributing to the PM2.5 air pollution over North China. We show that	modeling) Dr.	. Lian	gfu	Chen	chenlf@radi.ac.cn	Digital Earth, CAS	regional haze pollution in China	Minghui Tao, Zifeng Wang	I am	Oral	properties, spatial variation, and formation processes of the regional haze pollution using integrated satellite observations, ground measurements, and meteorological data.
the GEOS-Chem chemical transport model and its adjoint model to better quantify this issue. The TES satellite observations of ammonia concentrations and surface measurements of wet deposition fluxes are assimilated into the model to constrain the ammonia emissions over China. Optimized emissions show a strong seasonal variability with emissions in summer a factor of 3 higher than winter. We improve the bottom-up estimate of Chinese ammonia emissions from fertilizer use by using more practical fertilizer application rates for different crop types, which explains most of the discrepancies between our top-down estimates and prior emission estimates. We further use the GEOS-Chem adjoint at 0.25x0.3125 degree resolution to examine the sources contributing to the PM2.5 air pollution over North China. We show that									1		Ammonia (NH3) in the atmosphere is an important precursor of inorganic aerosols, and its deposition through wet and dry processes can cause adverse effects on ecosystems. The ammonia emissions over
the GEOS-Chem chemical transport model and its adjoint model to better quantify this issue. The TES satellite observations of ammonia concentrations and surface measurements of wet deposition fluxes are assimilated into the model to constrain the ammonia emissions over China. Optimized emissions show a strong seasonal variability with emissions in summer a factor of 3 higher than winter. We improve the bottom-up estimate of Chinese ammonia emissions from fertilizer use by using more practical fertilizer application rates for different crop types, which explains most of the discrepancies between our top-down estimates and prior emission estimates. We further use the GEOS-Chem adjoint at 0.25x0.3125 degree resolution to examine the sources contributing to the PM2.5 air pollution over North China. We show that									1		China are particularly large due to intensive agricultural activities, yet our current estimates of Chinese ammonia emissions and associated consequences on air quality are subject to large errors. Here we use
assimilated into the model to constrain the ammonia emissions over China. Optimized emissions show a strong seasonal variability with emissions in summer a factor of 3 higher than winter. We improve the bottom-up estimate of Chinese ammonia emissions from fertilizer use by using more practical feritilizer application rates for different crop types, which explains most of the discrepancies between our top-down observations, analysis, and and prior emission estimates. We further use the GEOS-Chem adjoint at 0.25x0.3125 degree resolution to examine the sources contributing to the PM2.5 air pollution over North China. We show that									1		
Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and (observations, analysis,									1		
(observations, analysis, and Daven K. Henze , estimates and prior emission estimates. We further use the GEOS-Chem adjoint at 0.25x0.3125 degree resolution to examine the sources contributing to the PM2.5 air pollution over North China. We show that	Atmospheric Composition							Yuanhong 7hao Youfan Chen	1		
							Ton-down and hottom-up ammonia	- ·	1		
Inducting I provided by residential and industrial sources, and with semissions from agriculture activities. PMZ.5 Concentrations over North China are particularly sensitive to NH5							Trop aown and bottom-up diffillidild	I PUVCII N. HEHZE,	•	1	resumates and prior emission estimates, we further use the obos-chem adjoint at 0.25x0.5125 degree resolution to examine the sources continuing to the Piviz.5 all poliution over North China. We show that
	-	1:		7hana	zhangla@nl od	Poking University		I .	1 200	Oral	

Post of the control o	ons. A two-part hypothesis most likely explains this similarity: First, on-road vehicle exhaust and the associated than areas. Second, there is no large difference in the hydrocarbon composition of gasoline between these lial decrease in hydrocarbon emissions has occurred even while total vehicle usage has more than doubled. The LS. emission inventories. Thus, U.S. strategies aimed toward controlling hydrocarbon emissions, based upon ful - indeed more successful than indicated by emission inventories. It is emega-cities studied, and perhaps for other mega-cities with rapidly developing vehicle fleets and industries, and gasoline evaporation, these emissions should be one major focus of control strategies. It is emega-cities studied, and perhaps for other mega-cities with rapidly developing vehicle fleets and industries, and gasoline evaporation, these emissions should be one major focus of control strategies. It is a support to the support of the distributed L1b data from 2010 to 2014, to retrieve sing Optimal Estimation (OE) algorithms. Cloudy scenes are screened by detecting the characteristic of y aerosol scattering in China. Component of aerosol is multiply and the optical depth is high, which make it length probability density function (PPDF) method to account for aerosol scattering. Comparisons to ground-trend analysis of greenhouse gases in China. Therefore the thermal and dynamic roles are two important aspects. In atmospheric thermodynamics, the variant. Thus the isentropic surface is a material surface and the air particle will move on such a surface. The time, theta is also a significant scale to estimate the instability of the air parcel. Because it includes both in the past studies, only two kinds of descriptions for the variable exist in the air. One is the potential turated moist flow. For the dry air atmospher, no water vaper effect is included into theta. Therefore it not ditional equivalent potential temperature theta-e can only describe the saturated case. It can not describe the iniduces
And the companion of th	ial decrease in hydrocarbon emissions has occurred even while total vehicle usage has more than doubled. The I.S. emission inventories. Thus, U.S. strategies aimed toward controlling hydrocarbon emissions, based upon ful - indeed more successful than indicated by emission inventories. The indeed more successful than indicated by emission inventories. The mega-cities studied, and perhaps for other mega-cities with rapidly developing vehicle fleets and industries. and gasoline evaporation, these emissions should be one major focus of control strategies. The probability density function (PPDF) method to account for aerosol scattering in China. Component of aerosol is multiply and the optical depth is high, which make it length probability density function (PPDF) method to account for aerosol scattering. Comparisons to ground-trend analysis of greenhouse gases in China. Therefore the thermal and dynamic roles are two important aspects. In atmospheric thermodynamics, the wariant. Thus the isentropic surface is a material surface and the air particle will move on such a surface. The time, the tais also a significant scale to estimate the instability of the air parcel. Because it includes both in the past studies, only two kinds of descriptions for the variable exist in the air. One is the potential turated moist flow. For the dry air atmospher, no water vaper effect is included into theta. Therefore it not ditional equivalent potential temperature theta-e can only describe the saturated case. It can not describe the on induced by the turbulence after dry intrusion. By introduction the concept of generalized potential persion of air pollutants. Here we examine variations of the transport from Northern Hemisphere (NH) mid-tait processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal and cal processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO) by its shown that there are large seasonal in Indian Ocean. Such variation can potentially be attributed to the in
Formation and the second of th	ial decrease in hydrocarbon emissions has occurred even while total vehicle usage has more than doubled. The J.S. emission inventories. Thus, U.S. strategies aimed toward controlling hydrocarbon emissions, based upon ful - indeed more successful than indicated by emission inventories. It mega-cities studied, and perhaps for other mega-cities with rapidly developing vehicle fleets and industries. and gasoline evaporation, these emissions should be one major focus of control strategies. It is a subject to the development of the development of the development of the development of the subject of the
Secretary of the process of the proc	1.5. emission inventories. Thus, U.S. strategies aimed toward controlling hydrocarbon emissions, based upon ful - indeed more successful than indicated by emission inventories. 2. emega-cities studied, and perhaps for other mega-cities with rapidly developing vehicle fleets and industries. and gasoline evaporation, these emissions should be one major focus of control strategies. 3. obal greenhouse gas distribution from space. We use the distributed L1b data from 2010 to 2014, to retrieve sing Optimal Estimation (OE) algorithms. Cloudy scenes are screened by detecting the characteristic of y aerosol scattering in China. Component of aerosol is multiply and the optical depth is high, which make it length probability density function (PPDF) method to account for aerosol scattering. Comparisons to ground-trend analysis of greenhouse gases in China. Therefore the thermal and dynamic roles are two important aspects. In atmospheric thermodynamics, the variant. Thus the isentropic surface is a material surface and the air particle will move on such a surface. The etime, theta is also a significant scale to estimate the instability of the air parcel. Because it includes both in the past studies, only two kinds of descriptions for the variable exist in the air. One is the potential turated moist flow. For the dry air atmospher, no water vaper effect is included into theta. Therefore it not ditional equivalent potential temperature theta-e can only describe the saturated case. It can not describe the on induced by the turbulence after dry intrusion. By introduction the concept of generalized potential persion of air pollutants. Here we examine variations of the transport from Northern Hemisphere (NH) mid-that yields the "mean age") and such tracer with different decay time scales. We examine the seasonal and call processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal in The magnitude of seasonal variations are regulated by the intensity and location of ITC2 in tropic
reflect counter from the page of the color of the page of the	1.5. emission inventories. Thus, U.S. strategies aimed toward controlling hydrocarbon emissions, based upon ful - indeed more successful than indicated by emission inventories. 2. emega-cities studied, and perhaps for other mega-cities with rapidly developing vehicle fleets and industries. and gasoline evaporation, these emissions should be one major focus of control strategies. 3. obal greenhouse gas distribution from space. We use the distributed L1b data from 2010 to 2014, to retrieve sing Optimal Estimation (OE) algorithms. Cloudy scenes are screened by detecting the characteristic of y aerosol scattering in China. Component of aerosol is multiply and the optical depth is high, which make it length probability density function (PPDF) method to account for aerosol scattering. Comparisons to ground-trend analysis of greenhouse gases in China. Therefore the thermal and dynamic roles are two important aspects. In atmospheric thermodynamics, the variant. Thus the isentropic surface is a material surface and the air particle will move on such a surface. The etime, theta is also a significant scale to estimate the instability of the air particle. Because it includes both in the past studies, only two kinds of descriptions for the variable exist in the air. One is the potential turated moist flow. For the dry air atmospher, no water vaper effect is included into theta. Therefore it not ditional equivalent potential temperature theta-e can only describe the saturated case. It can not describe the on induced by the turbulence after dry intrusion. By introduction the concept of generalized potential persion of air pollutants. Here we examine variations of the transport from Northern Hemisphere (NH) mid-that yields the "mean age") and such tracer with different decay time scales. We examine the seasonal and call processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal in The magnitude of seasonal variations are regulated by the intensity and location of ITCZ in tro
reflect counter from the page of the color of the page of the	1.5. emission inventories. Thus, U.S. strategies aimed toward controlling hydrocarbon emissions, based upon ful - indeed more successful than indicated by emission inventories. 2. emega-cities studied, and perhaps for other mega-cities with rapidly developing vehicle fleets and industries. and gasoline evaporation, these emissions should be one major focus of control strategies. 3. obal greenhouse gas distribution from space. We use the distributed L1b data from 2010 to 2014, to retrieve sing Optimal Estimation (OE) algorithms. Cloudy scenes are screened by detecting the characteristic of y aerosol scattering in China. Component of aerosol is multiply and the optical depth is high, which make it length probability density function (PPDF) method to account for aerosol scattering. Comparisons to ground-trend analysis of greenhouse gases in China. Therefore the thermal and dynamic roles are two important aspects. In atmospheric thermodynamics, the variant. Thus the isentropic surface is a material surface and the air particle will move on such a surface. The etime, theta is also a significant scale to estimate the instability of the air parcel. Because it includes both in the past studies, only two kinds of descriptions for the variable exist in the air. One is the potential turated moist flow. For the dry air atmospher, no water vaper effect is included into theta. Therefore it not ditional equivalent potential temperature theta-e can only describe the saturated case. It can not describe the on induced by the turbulence after dry intrusion. By introduction the concept of generalized potential persion of air pollutants. Here we examine variations of the transport from Northern Hemisphere (NH) midthat yields the "mean age") and such tracer with different decay time scales. We examine the seasonal and call processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal in The magnitude of seasonal variations are regulated by the intensity and location of ITCZ in tropic
Amengene Comparison Compariso	emega-cities studied, and perhaps for other mega-cities with rapidly developing vehicle fleets and industries. and gasoline evaporation, these emissions should be one major focus of control strategies. obal greenhouse gas distribution from space. We use the distributed L1b data from 2010 to 2014, to retrieve sing Optimal Estimation (OE) algorithms. Cloudy scenes are screened by detecting the characteristic of y aerosol scattering in China. Component of aerosol is multiply and the optical depth is high, which make it length probability density function (PPDF) method to account for aerosol scattering. Comparisons to ground-trend analysis of greenhouse gases in China. Therefore the thermal and dynamic roles are two important aspects. In atmospheric thermodynamics, the variant. Thus the isentropic surface is a material surface and the air particle will move on such a surface. The etime, theta is also a significant scale to estimate the instability of the air parcel. Because it includes both in the past studies, only two kinds of descriptions for the variable exist in the air. One is the potential turated moist flow. For the dry air atmospher, no water vaper effect is included into theta. Therefore it not ditional equivalent potential temperature theta-e can only describe the saturated case. It can not describe the initioused by the turbulence after dry intrusion. By introduction the concept of generalized potential persion of air pollutants. Here we examine variations of the transport from Northern Hemisphere (NH) midthat yields the "mean age") and such tracer with different decay time scales. We examine the seasonal and cal processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal is. The magnitude of seasonal variations are regulated by the intensity and location of ITCZ in tropics. Due to the herefore, the seasonal latitudinal variation in Indian Ocean is ~ 30°, while such variation in Eastern Pacific is ~ region in Indian Ocean. Such variation can potentially b
Per pose enducidos sugres postive gallones on the development of the process of t	and gasoline evaporation, these emissions should be one major focus of control strategies. obal greenhouse gas distribution from space. We use the distributed L1b data from 2010 to 2014, to retrieve sing Optimal Estimation (OE) algorithms. Cloudy scenes are screened by detecting the characteristic of y aerosol scattering in China. Component of aerosol is multiply and the optical depth is high, which make it length probability density function (PPDF) method to account for aerosol scattering. Comparisons to ground-trend analysis of greenhouse gases in China. Therefore the thermal and dynamic roles are two important aspects. In atmospheric thermodynamics, the variant. Thus the isentropic surface is a material surface and the air particle will move on such a surface. The time, theta is also a significant scale to estimate the instability of the air parcel. Because it includes both in the past studies, only two kinds of descriptions for the variable exist in the air. One is the potential turated moist flow. For the dry air atmospher, no water vaper effect is included into theta. Therefore it not ditional equivalent potential temperature theta-e can only describe the saturated case. It can not describe the iniduced by the turbulence after dry intrusion. By introduction the concept of generalized potential persion of air pollutants. Here we examine variations of the transport from Northern Hemisphere (NH) midthat yields the "mean age") and such tracer with different decay time scales. We examine the seasonal and call processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal in The magnitude of seasonal variations are regulated by the intensity and location of ITCZ in tropics. Due to the herefore, the seasonal latitudinal variation in Indian Ocean is "30", while such variation in Eastern Pacific is "region in Indian Ocean. Such variation can potentially be attributed to the interannual variations of African jet ENSO redistributes the location and intensity of surface c
Sealer St.	and gasoline evaporation, these emissions should be one major focus of control strategies. obal greenhouse gas distribution from space. We use the distributed L1b data from 2010 to 2014, to retrieve sing Optimal Estimation (OE) algorithms. Cloudy scenes are screened by detecting the characteristic of y aerosol scattering in China. Component of aerosol is multiply and the optical depth is high, which make it length probability density function (PPDF) method to account for aerosol scattering. Comparisons to ground-trend analysis of greenhouse gases in China. Therefore the thermal and dynamic roles are two important aspects. In atmospheric thermodynamics, the variant. Thus the isentropic surface is a material surface and the air particle will move on such a surface. The etime, theta is also a significant scale to estimate the instability of the air parcel. Because it includes both in the past studies, only two kinds of descriptions for the variable exist in the air. One is the potential turated moist flow. For the dry air atmospher, no water vaper effect is included into theta. Therefore it not ditional equivalent potential temperature theta-e can only describe the saturated case. It can not describe the initial divided by the turbulence after dry intrusion. By introduction the concept of generalized potential persion of air pollutants. Here we examine variations of the transport from Northern Hemisphere (NH) middithat yields the "mean age") and such tracer with different decay time scales. We examine the seasonal and call processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal in The magnitude of seasonal variations are regulated by the intensity and location of ITCZ in tropics. Due to the herefore, the seasonal latitudinal variation in Indian Ocean is "30", while such variation in Eastern Pacific is "region in Indian Ocean. Such variation can potentially be attributed to the interannual variations of African jet ENSO redistributes the location and intensity of
Hampshare Composition	obal greenhouse gas distribution from space. We use the distributed L1b data from 2010 to 2014, to retrieve sing Optimal Estimation (OE) algorithms. Cloudy scenes are screened by detecting the characteristic of a paerosol scattering in China. Component of aerosol is multiply and the optical depth is high, which make it length probability density function (PPDF) method to account for aerosol scattering. Comparisons to ground-trend analysis of greenhouse gases in China. Therefore the thermal and dynamic roles are two important aspects. In atmospheric thermodynamics, the wariant. Thus the isentropic surface is a material surface and the air particle will move on such a surface. The etime, theta is also a significant scale to estimate the instability of the air parcel. Because it includes both in the past studies, only two kinds of descriptions for the variable exist in the air. One is the potential turated moist flow. For the dry air atmospher, no water vaper effect is included into theta. Therefore it not ditional equivalent potential temperature theta-e can only describe the saturated case. It can not describe the on induced by the turbulence after dry intrusion. By introduction the concept of generalized potential persion of air pollutants. Here we examine variations of the transport from Northern Hemisphere (NH) midthat yields the "mean age") and such tracer with different decay time scales. We examine the seasonal and call processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal and intensity of surface convections, it can be responsible for causing the herefore, the seasonal variations are regulated by the intensity and location of ITCZ in tropics. Due to the herefore, the seasonal variation can potentially be attributed to the interannual variations of African jet ENSO redistributes the location and intensity of surface convections, it can be responsible for causing the left of redistributes and the proper in the proper in the proper in the proper in the pr
Ameganism Composition	sing Optimal Estimation (OE) algorithms. Cloudy scenes are screened by detecting the characteristic of y aerosol scattering in China. Component of aerosol is multiply and the optical depth is high, which make it length probability density function (PPDF) method to account for aerosol scattering. Comparisons to ground-trend analysis of greenhouse gases in China. Therefore the thermal and dynamic roles are two important aspects. In atmospheric thermodynamics, the wariant. Thus the isentropic surface is a material surface and the air particle will move on such a surface. The etime, theta is also a significant scale to estimate the instability of the air parcel. Because it includes both in the past studies, only two kinds of descriptions for the variable exist in the air. One is the potential turated moist flow. For the dry air atmospher, no water vaper effect is included into theta. Therefore it not ditional equivalent potential temperature theta-e can only describe the saturated case. It can not describe the on induced by the turbulence after dry intrusion. By introduction the concept of generalized potential persion of air pollutants. Here we examine variations of the transport from Northern Hemisphere (NH) midthat yields the "mean age") and such tracer with different decay time scales. We examine the seasonal and cal processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal is. The magnitude of seasonal variations are regulated by the intensity and location of ITCZ in tropics. Due to the herefore, the seasonal latitudinal variation in Indian Ocean is ~ 30°, while such variation in Eastern Pacific is ~ region in Indian Ocean. Such variation can potentially be attributed to the interannual variations of African jet ENSO redistributes the location and intensity of surface convections, it can be responsible for causing the ter greenhouse gases even the change of climate. In order to achieve high resolution detection and high al received by the instrument from OH A
Amoughest Composition (Composition (Composit	y aerosol scattering in China. Component of aerosol is multiply and the optical depth is high, which make it length probability density function (PPDF) method to account for aerosol scattering. Comparisons to ground-trend analysis of greenhouse gases in China. Therefore the thermal and dynamic roles are two important aspects. In atmospheric thermodynamics, the wariant. Thus the isentropic surface is a material surface and the air particle will move on such a surface. The etime, theta is also a significant scale to estimate the instability of the air parcel. Because it includes both in the past studies, only two kinds of descriptions for the variable exist in the air. One is the potential turated moist flow. For the dry air atmospher, no water vaper effect is included into theta. Therefore it not ditional equivalent potential temperature theta-e can only describe the saturated case. It can not describe the on induced by the turbulence after dry intrusion. By introduction the concept of generalized potential persion of air pollutants. Here we examine variations of the transport from Northern Hemisphere (NH) midthat yields the "mean age") and such tracer with different decay time scales. We examine the seasonal and call processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal but the magnitude of seasonal variations are regulated by the intensity and location of ITCZ in tropics. Due to the herefore, the seasonal latitudinal variation in Indian Ocean is ~ 30°, while such variation in Eastern Pacific is ~ region in Indian Ocean. Such variation can potentially be attributed to the interannual variations of African jet ENSO redistributes the location and intensity of surface convections, it can be responsible for causing the left greenhouse gases even the change of climate. In order to achieve high resolution detection and high all received by the instrument from OH A^2 Σ^4-X^2 Π(0,0) solar resonance fluorescence around 308nm. gent height at 45-85km. This article f
Secretorics subsits, so consideration of the control of the contro	length probability density function (PPDF) method to account for aerosol scattering. Comparisons to ground-trend analysis of greenhouse gases in China. Therefore the thermal and dynamic roles are two important aspects. In atmospheric thermodynamics, the variant. Thus the isentropic surface is a material surface and the air particle will move on such a surface. The etime, theta is also a significant scale to estimate the instability of the air parcel. Because it includes both in the past studies, only two kinds of descriptions for the variable exist in the air. One is the potential turated moist flow. For the dry air atmospher, no water vaper effect is included into theta. Therefore it not diditional equivalent potential temperature theta-e can only describe the saturated case. It can not describe the on induced by the turbulence after dry intrusion. By introduction the concept of generalized potential persion of air pollutants. Here we examine variations of the transport from Northern Hemisphere (NH) midthat yields the "mean age") and such tracer with different decay time scales. We examine the seasonal and call processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal so. The magnitude of seasonal variations are regulated by the intensity and location of ITCZ in tropics. Due to the herefore, the seasonal latitudinal variation in Indian Ocean is ~ 30°, while such variation in Eastern Pacific is ~ region in Indian Ocean. Such variation can potentially be attributed to the interannual variations of African jet ENSO redistributes the location and intensity of surface convections, it can be responsible for causing the leng reenhouse gases even the change of climate. In order to achieve high resolution detection and high all received by the instrument from OH A^2 Σ^4-X^2 Π(0,0) solar resonance fluorescence around 308mm. gent height at 45-85km. This article focuses on several sensitivity factors for limb observation mode. Due to its one concentration are considered
specially in the property of t	Therefore the thermal and dynamic roles are two important aspects. In atmospheric thermodynamics, the variant. Thus the isentropic surface is a material surface and the air particle will move on such a surface. The etime, theta is also a significant scale to estimate the instability of the air parcel. Because it includes both in the past studies, only two kinds of descriptions for the variable exist in the air. One is the potential turated moist flow. For the dry air atmospher, no water vaper effect is included into theta. Therefore it not ditional equivalent potential temperature theta-e can only describe the saturated case. It can not describe the on induced by the turbulence after dry intrusion. By introduction the concept of generalized potential persion of air pollutants. Here we examine variations of the transport from Northern Hemisphere (NH) miditath yields the "mean age") and such tracer with different decay time scales. We examine the seasonal and cal processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal at The magnitude of seasonal variations are regulated by the intensity and location of ITCZ in tropics. Due to the herefore, the seasonal latitudinal variation in Indian Ocean is ~ 30°, while such variation in Eastern Pacific is ~ region in Indian Ocean. Such variation can potentially be attributed to the interannual variations of African jet ENSO redistributes the location and intensity of surface convections, it can be responsible for causing the regreenhouse gases even the change of climate. In order to achieve high resolution detection and high al received by the instrument from OH A^2 \Sigma^4 - X^2 \Dig (0,0) solar resonance fluorescence around 308mm. gent height at 45-85km. This article focuses on several sensitivity factors for limb observation mode. Due to its one concentration are considered for sensitivity analysis by adding perturbation. The results show that the ver 70km because of relatively smaller limb-scattered radiation in this a
The district specified is a process of the seminative composition for the district district composition of the district district composition of the district district composition of the district composition of the district district composition of the composi	Therefore the thermal and dynamic roles are two important aspects. In atmospheric thermodynamics, the variant. Thus the isentropic surface is a material surface and the air particle will move on such a surface. The etime, theta is also a significant scale to estimate the instability of the air parcel. Because it includes both in the past studies, only two kinds of descriptions for the variable exist in the air. One is the potential turated moist flow. For the dry air atmospher, no water vaper effect is included into theta. Therefore it not ditional equivalent potential temperature theta-e can only describe the saturated case. It can not describe the on induced by the turbulence after dry intrusion. By introduction the concept of generalized potential persion of air pollutants. Here we examine variations of the transport from Northern Hemisphere (NH) midthat yields the "mean age") and such tracer with different decay time scales. We examine the seasonal and cal processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal cal processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal in The magnitude of seasonal variations are regulated by the intensity and location of ITCZ in tropics. Due to the therefore, the seasonal latitudinal variation in Indian Ocean is ~ 30°, while such variation in Eastern Pacific is ~ region in Indian Ocean. Such variation can potentially be attributed to the interannual variations of African jet ENSO redistributes the location and intensity of surface convections, it can be responsible for causing the lever greenhouse gases even the change of climate. In order to achieve high resolution detection and high all received by the instrument from OH A^2 E^A+A^2 I(0,0) solar resonance fluorescence around 308m. gent height at 45-85km. This article focuses on several sensitivity factors for limb observation mode. Due to its one concentration are considered for sensitivity analysis by adding perturbat
potential respectation is the most important consistant for the strained support, and off its inheritant support, and off its inheritant support and interest and the strained of the strained support and the strained of the strained support and the strained of the strained support and the strained of the strained support. The strained is supported to the strained support and the strained of the strained support. The strained is supported to the strained supported to the strai	variant. Thus the isentropic surface is a material surface and the air particle will move on such a surface. The e time, theta is also a significant scale to estimate the instability of the air parcel. Because it includes both in the past studies, only two kinds of descriptions for the variable exist in the air. One is the potential turated moist flow. For the dry air atmospher, no water vaper effect is included into theta. Therefore it not ditional equivalent potential temperature theta-e can only describe the saturated case. It can not describe the on induced by the turbulence after dry intrusion. By introduction the concept of generalized potential persion of air pollutants. Here we examine variations of the transport from Northern Hemisphere (NH) mid-that yields the "mean age") and such tracer with different decay time scales. We examine the seasonal and cal processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal can processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal can processe (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal can proceed the internation of the internatio
Amougheric Competition Otherwise Assembly One of the competition of th	In the past studies, only two kinds of descriptions for the variable exist in the air. One is the potential turated moist flow. For the dry air atmospher, no water vaper effect is included into theta. Therefore it not ditional equivalent potential temperature theta-e can only describe the saturated case. It can not describe the on induced by the turbulence after dry intrusion. By introduction the concept of generalized potential persion of air pollutants. Here we examine variations of the transport from Northern Hemisphere (NH) midthat yields the "mean age") and such tracer with different decay time scales. We examine the seasonal and call processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal so. The magnitude of seasonal variations are regulated by the intensity and location of ITCZ in tropics. Due to the herefore, the seasonal latitudinal variation in Indian Ocean is $^{\circ}$ 30°, while such variation in Eastern Pacific is $^{\circ}$ region in Indian Ocean. Such variation can potentially be attributed to the interannual variations of African jet ENSO redistributes the location and intensity of surface convections, it can be responsible for causing the left greenhouse gases even the change of climate. In order to achieve high resolution detection and high all received by the instrument from OH $\frac{1}{2}$ A2 $\frac{1}{2}$ A7 $\frac{1}{2}$ A1 (0,0) solar resonance fluorescence around 308 m. gent height at 45-85km. This article focuses on several sensitivity factors for limb observation mode. Due to its one concentration are considered for sensitivity analysis by adding perturbation. The results show that the leve 70km because of relatively smaller limb-scattered radiation in this area. However, ozone influence more ne around 70km so that retrieval of OH concentration is more effective at this altitude. These results have all, especially for OH radical which in ppbv order of magnitude. The products and dregional and regional air quality. PANDA will provide to users and stak
Amoughers Composition Discoverations, major, and modeling Discover	turated moist flow. For the dry air atmospher, no water vaper effect is included into theta. Therefore it not ditional equivalent potential temperature theta-e can only describe the saturated case. It can not describe the on induced by the turbulence after dry intrusion. By introduction the concept of generalized potential persion of air pollutants. Here we examine variations of the transport from Northern Hemisphere (NH) midthat yields the "mean age") and such tracer with different decay time scales. We examine the seasonal and cal processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal and cal processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal in the interest of the seasonal latitudinal variation in Indian Ocean is ~ 30°, while such variation in Eastern Pacific is ~ region in Indian Ocean. Such variation can potentially be attributed to the interannual variations of African jet ENSO redistributes the location and intensity of surface convections, it can be responsible for causing the large reenhouse gases even the change of climate. In order to achieve high resolution detection and high all received by the instrument from OH
Observations, analysis, and moderated or completed compl	ditional equivalent potential temperature theta-e can only describe the saturated case. It can not describe the on induced by the turbulence after dry intrusion. By introduction the concept of generalized potential persion of air pollutants. Here we examine variations of the transport from Northern Hemisphere (NH) midthat yields the "mean age") and such tracer with different decay time scales. We examine the seasonal and cal processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal to the herefore, the seasonal variations are regulated by the intensity and location of ITCZ in tropics. Due to the herefore, the seasonal latitudinal variation in Indian Ocean is ~ 30°, while such variation in Eastern Pacific is ~ region in Indian Ocean. Such variation can potentially be attributed to the interannual variations of African jet ENSO redistributes the location and intensity of surface convections, it can be responsible for causing the regreenhouse gases even the change of climate. In order to achieve high resolution detection and high al received by the instrument from OH A^2 E^A-X^2 In(0,0) solar resonance fluorescence around 308mm. gent height at 45-85km. This article focuses on several sensitivity factors for limb observation mode. Due to its one concentration are considered for sensitivity analysis by adding perturbation. The results show that the ve 70km because of relatively smaller limb-scattered radiation in this area. However, ozone influence more ne around 70km so that retrieval of OH concentration is more effective at this altitude. These results have al, especially for OH radical which in ppbv order of magnitude. **related impacts on the health of hundreds of millions of people have become a urgent matter of concern. ram since 2014. The objective of the PANDA Project is to establish a team of European and Chinese scientists onitor, analyse and forecasts global and regional air quality. PANDA will provide to users and stakeholders y analysis and forecasts.
Section of the control of the contro	on induced by the turbulence after dry intrusion. By introduction the concept of generalized potential persion of air pollutants. Here we examine variations of the transport from Northern Hemisphere (NH) midthat yields the "mean age") and such tracer with different decay time scales. We examine the seasonal and call processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal and call processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal in the magnitude of seasonal variations are regulated by the intensity and location of ITCZ in tropics. Due to the therefore, the seasonal latitudinal variation in Indian Ocean is ~ 30°, while such variation in Eastern Pacific is ~ region in Indian Ocean. Such variation can potentially be attributed to the interannual variations of African jet ENSO redistributes the location and intensity of surface convections, it can be responsible for causing the ere greenhouse gases even the change of climate. In order to achieve high resolution detection and high all received by the instrument from OH
Amogheric Composition Observators, enables, and Oral Oral Amogheric Composition Observators, enables, and Oral Oral Oral Oral Oral Oral Oral Oral	persion of air pollutants. Here we examine variations of the transport from Northern Hemisphere (NH) mid- that yields the "mean age") and such tracer with different decay time scales. We examine the seasonal and cal processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal and the transport of the processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal the magnitude of seasonal variations are regulated by the intensity and location of ITCZ in tropics. Due to the herefore, the seasonal latitudinal variation in Indian Ocean is $\sim 30^\circ$, while such variation in Eastern Pacific is \sim region in Indian Ocean. Such variation can potentially be attributed to the interannual variations of African jet ENSO redistributes the location and intensity of surface convections, it can be responsible for causing the left greenhouse gases even the change of climate. In order to achieve high resolution detection and high all received by the instrument from OH $\frac{1}{2}$ A 2 A
strategy and the companies of the property companies of the companies of t	that yields the "mean age") and such tracer with different decay time scales. We examine the seasonal and cal processes (e.g., precipitations) and climate modes (e.g., ENSO). It is shown that there are large seasonal is. The magnitude of seasonal variations are regulated by the intensity and location of ITCZ in tropics. Due to the herefore, the seasonal latitudinal variation in Indian Ocean is $\sim 30^\circ$, while such variation in Eastern Pacific is \sim region in Indian Ocean. Such variation can potentially be attributed to the interannual variations of African jet ENSO redistributes the location and intensity of surface convections, it can be responsible for causing the ter greenhouse gases even the change of climate. In order to achieve high resolution detection and high al received by the instrument from OH \mid A 2 Σ^+ + X^2 $\Pi(0,0)$ solar resonance fluorescence around 308nm. gent height at 45-85km. This article focuses on several sensitivity factors for limb observation mode. Due to its one concentration are considered for sensitivity analysis by adding perturbation. The results show that the ver 70km because of relatively smaller limb-scattered radiation in this area. However, ozone influence more ne around 70km so that retrieval of OH concentration is more effective at this altitude. These results have all, especially for OH radical which in ppbv order of magnitude. related impacts on the health of hundreds of millions of people have become a urgent matter of concern. ram since 2014. The objective of the PANDA Project is to establish a team of European and Chinese scientists onitor, analyse and forecast global and regional air quality. PANDA will provide to users and stakeholders y analysis and forecasts. It will provide science-based information that will improve air quality management by rain users to use the key products and data generated by the Project.
Amogheric Composition (Composition) Composition (Composition) Composition (Composition) Composition) Composition (Composition) Composition) Composition (Composition) Composition (Composition) Composition) Composition) Composition (Composition) Composition) Composition) Composition) Composition (Composition) Composition) Composition) Composition) Composition Composition) Composition) Composition) Composition) Composition) Composition) Composition) Composition) Composition) Compositi	in The magnitude of seasonal variations are regulated by the intensity and location of ITCZ in tropics. Due to the herefore, the seasonal latitudinal variation in Indian Ocean is ~ 30°, while such variation in Eastern Pacific is ~ region in Indian Ocean. Such variation can potentially be attributed to the interannual variations of African jet ENSO redistributes the location and intensity of surface convections, it can be responsible for causing the terr greenhouse gases even the change of climate. In order to achieve high resolution detection and high all received by the instrument from OH A^2 Σ^+-X^2 Π(0,0) solar resonance fluorescence around 308nm. In the light at 45-85km. This article focuses on several sensitivity factors for limb observation mode. Due to its one concentration are considered for sensitivity analysis by adding perturbation. The results show that the two 70km because of relatively smaller limb-scattered radiation in this area. However, ozone influence more ne around 70km so that retrieval of OH concentration is more effective at this altitude. These results have al, especially for OH radical which in ppbv order of magnitude. Telated impacts on the health of hundreds of millions of people have become a urgent matter of concern. In the project is to establish a team of European and Chinese scientists onitor, analyse and forecast global and regional air quality. PANDA will provide to users and stakeholders and analysis and forecasts. It will provide science-based information that will improve air quality management by rain users to use the key products and data generated by the Project.
Amospheric Composition (object validation, as) whysis, and modeling) Or. Ziadurian Will will be added to the control of the c	therefore, the seasonal latitudinal variation in Indian Ocean is ~ 30°, while such variation in Eastern Pacific is ~ region in Indian Ocean. Such variation can potentially be attributed to the interannual variations of African jet ENSO redistributes the location and intensity of surface convections, it can be responsible for causing the ere greenhouse gases even the change of climate. In order to achieve high resolution detection and high lar received by the instrument from OH A^2 \(\Sigma^2 \Sigma^4 \times \Sigma^4 \) (0,0) solar resonance fluorescence around 308nm. In the light at 45-85km. This article focuses on several sensitivity factors for limb observation mode. Due to its one concentration are considered for sensitivity analysis by adding perturbation. The results show that the love 70km because of relatively smaller limb-scattered radiation in this area. However, ozone influence more ne around 70km so that retrieval of OH concentration is more effective at this altitude. These results have al, especially for OH radical which in ppbv order of magnitude. The related impacts on the health of hundreds of millions of people have become a urgent matter of concern. In a since 2014. The objective of the PANDA Project is to establish a team of European and Chinese scientists onitor, analyse and forecasts global and regional air quality. PANDA will provide to users and stakeholders and analysis and forecasts. It will provide science-based information that will improve air quality management by rain users to use the key products and data generated by the Project.
Cobservations, analysis, and modeling Or, Ricolating Viv Overlate(Figure of the Color Section Recorded and Figure of the Color Section Recorded (A period of all processors) of the Color Section Recorded (A period of the Color Section Record	region in Indian Ocean. Such variation can potentially be attributed to the interannual variations of African jet ENSO redistributes the location and intensity of surface convections, it can be responsible for causing the ler greenhouse gases even the change of climate. In order to achieve high resolution detection and high al received by the instrument from OH A^2 \(\S^+ \- \- \X^2 \= \Ta(0,0) \) solar resonance fluorescence around 308nm. gent height at 45-85km. This article focuses on several sensitivity factors for limb observation mode. Due to its one concentration are considered for sensitivity analysis by adding perturbation. The results show that the live 70km because of relatively smaller limb-scattered radiation in this area. However, ozone influence more ne around 70km so that retrieval of OH concentration is more effective at this altitude. These results have all, especially for OH radical which in ppbv order of magnitude. Telated impacts on the health of hundreds of millions of people have become a urgent matter of concern. ram since 2014. The objective of the PANDA Project is to establish a team of European and Chinese scientists onitor, analyse and forecast global and regional air quality. PANDA will provide to users and stakeholders y analysis and forecasts. It will provide science-based information that will improve air quality management by rain users to use the key products and data generated by the Project.
Proceedings Procession P	ENSO redistributes the location and intensity of surface convections, it can be responsible for causing the left greenhouse gases even the change of climate. In order to achieve high resolution detection and high all received by the instrument from OH $\frac{1}{2}$ A^2 Σ ^4+.X^2 Π (0,0) solar resonance fluorescence around 308nm. In order to achieve high the action of the solar properties of the surface of the solar properties of the so
Amospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Xinjing Pang high 25@mail.ustc.edu.cn Michael Selection of the completion of the complet	The greenhouse gases even the change of climate. In order to achieve high resolution detection and high all received by the instrument from OH $\frac{1}{2}$ A^2 Σ^{A+} X^2 $\Pi(0,0)$ solar resonance fluorescence around 308nm. In gent height at 45-85km. This article focuses on several sensitivity factors for limb observation mode. Due to its one concentration are considered for sensitivity analysis by adding perturbation. The results show that the two 70km because of relatively smaller limb-scattered radiation in this area. However, ozone influence more ne around 70km so that retrieval of OH concentration is more effective at this altitude. These results have all, especially for OH radical which in ppbv order of magnitude. The related impacts on the health of hundreds of millions of people have become a urgent matter of concern. The remaining and forecasts global and regional air quality. PANDA will provide to users and stakeholders analysis and forecasts. It will provide science-based information that will improve air quality management by rain users to use the key products and data generated by the Project.
precision retireval of OHr radical, an accurate forward model should be built up to simulated in different targent height at 4-5-85-86. Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Armospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and model to model to the control of the cont	al received by the instrument from OH A^2 Σ^+-X^2 Π(0,0) solar resonance fluorescence around 308nm. gent height at 45-85km. This article focuses on several sensitivity factors for limb observation mode. Due to its one concentration are considered for sensitivity analysis by adding perturbation. The results show that the ve 70km because of relatively smaller limb-scattered radiation in this area. However, ozone influence more ne around 70km so that retrieval of OH concentration is more effective at this altitude. These results have al, especially for OH radical which in ppbv order of magnitude. related impacts on the health of hundreds of millions of people have become a urgent matter of concern. ram since 2014. The objective of the PANDA Project is to establish a team of European and Chinese scientists onitor, analyse and forecasts global and regional air quality. PANDA will provide to users and stakeholders y analysis and forecasts. It will provide science-based information that will improve air quality management by rain users to use the key products and data generated by the Project.
Sensitivity Analysis for Moscopheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Rueijing Fang high Early Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Wuenel Wang executed with the composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Wuenel Wang executed with the composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Wuenel Wang executed with the composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Wuenel Wang executed with the composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Wuenel Wang executed with the composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Wuenel Wang executed with the composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Wuenel Wang executed with the composition (observations of the composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Wuenel Wang executed with the composition (observations of the composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Wuenel Wang executed with the composition (observations of the composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Wuenel Wang executed with the composition (observations of the composition (observations for the composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Wuenel Wang executed with the composition (observations of the composition (observations of the composition (observations) (o	one concentration are considered for sensitivity analysis by adding perturbation. The results show that the we 70km because of relatively smaller limb-scattered radiation in this area. However, ozone influence more ne around 70km so that retrieval of OH concentration is more effective at this altitude. These results have al, especially for OH radical which in ppbv order of magnitude. related impacts on the health of hundreds of millions of people have become a urgent matter of concern. ram since 2014. The objective of the PANDA Project is to establish a team of European and Chinese scientists onitor, analyse and forecast global and regional air quality. PANDA will provide to users and stakeholders and analysis and forecasts. It will provide science-based information that will improve air quality management by rain users to use the key products and data generated by the Project. eached before the completion of the Project:
Amospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Or. Xuejing Fang	we 70km because of relatively smaller limb-scattered radiation in this area. However, ozone influence more ne around 70km so that retrieval of OH concentration is more effective at this altitude. These results have al, especially for OH radical which in ppbv order of magnitude. related impacts on the health of hundreds of millions of people have become a urgent matter of concern. ram since 2014. The objective of the PANDA Project is to establish a team of European and Chinese scientists onitor, analyse and forecast global and regional air quality. PANDA will provide to users and stakeholders y analysis and forecasts. It will provide science-based information that will improve air quality management by rain users to use the key products and data generated by the Project.
Cobservations, analysis, and modeling Or. Xuejing Fang Sq126@mail.ust.edu.cn Mechanics,CAS Band Uying Shen and Guangxiao Hu Immodeling	ne around 70km so that retrieval of OH concentration is more effective at this altitude. These results have al, especially for OH radical which in ppbv order of magnitude. related impacts on the health of hundreds of millions of people have become a urgent matter of concern. ram since 2014. The objective of the PANDA Project is to establish a team of European and Chinese scientists onitor, analyse and forecast global and regional air quality. PANDA will provide to users and stakeholders y analysis and forecasts. It will provide science-based information that will improve air quality management by rain users to use the key products and data generated by the Project.
modeling) Dr. Xueying Fang ftg126@mail.ustc.edu.cn Mechanics_CAS Band U, Jing Shen and Guangxiao Hu	al, especially for OH radical which in ppbv order of magnitude. related impacts on the health of hundreds of millions of people have become a urgent matter of concern. ram since 2014. The objective of the PANDA Project is to establish a team of European and Chinese scientists onitor, analyse and forecast global and regional air quality. PANDA will provide to users and stakeholders y analysis and forecasts. It will provide science-based information that will improve air quality management by rain users to use the key products and data generated by the Project. eached before the completion of the Project:
The degradation of air quality resulting from the intensification of human activities in Asia, and the related impacts on the health of hundreds of millions of people have becceed the PANDA Project as further than the degradation of air quality resulting from the intensification of human activities in Asia, and the related impacts on the health of hundreds of millions of people have becceed Partnership with China on Space Data [PANDA] project was further due to the PANDA Project as the products and activity with the provider science based in following objectives will use vera as abasis for global and regional air quality analysis and for ecasts. In will provide science-based information that will regional and local activations activity will be established to train users to use the key products and date provides clence-based information that will regional and local activations activity will be established to train users to use the key products and date provides clence-based information that will regional and local activation activity will be established to train users to use the key products and date provides clence-based information and activation activation activation and implementation of a proposed cooperation between Europe and China; the following objectives will be reached before the completion of the Project: 1. Improvement of methods for monitoring air quality from combined space and in-situ observations 2. Elaboration of indicators for air quality in support of European and Chinese policies 3. Development of toolboxes that will be introduced during the meeting. 4. Dissemination of indicators for air quality in support of European and Chinese policies 5. Dissemination of indicators for air quality in support of European and Chinese policies 6. Dr. Xuemei 6. Dr. Xuemei 7. Dr. Xuemei 8. Dr. Wang eeswm@mail.sysu.edu.cn 8. Dr. Wang in the degradation activation of activation of indicators for air quality in support of European and Chinese policies in the control of the European and Chinese polici	related impacts on the health of hundreds of millions of people have become a urgent matter of concern. ram since 2014. The objective of the PANDA Project is to establish a team of European and Chinese scientists onitor, analyse and forecast global and regional air quality. PANDA will provide to users and stakeholders y analysis and forecasts. It will provide science-based information that will improve air quality management by rain users to use the key products and data generated by the Project.
Partnership with China on Space Date (AppNADA) project is to establish a team who will plointly use space branch for space and collection of the Project. Through the proposed cooperation and in-stude as a well as a swanced mumerical models to monitor, analyse and forecasts, it will provide as a basis for global and regional air quality, analysis and forecasts, it will provide as a basis for global and regional air quality, analysis and forecasts, it will provide as a basis for global and regional air quality, analysis and forecasts, it will provide as a basis for global and regional air quality, analysis and forecasts, it will provide as a basis for global and regional air quality, and emissions of the project. Through the proposed cooperation of the projects. Through the proposed cooperation of the projects and colleges and colorable between Europe and China, the following objectives will be reached before the completion of the Project: International Initiative for the Development and Implementation of an Air Quality Production System for China. School of atmospheric sciences, an Air Quality Prediction System for China. School of atmospheric sciences, an Air Quality Prediction System for China. School of atmospheric sciences, an Air Quality Prediction System for China. School of atmospheric sciences, an Air Quality Prediction System for China. School of atmospheric sciences, an Air Quality Prediction System for China. School of atmospheric sciences, an Air Quality Prediction System for China. School of atmospheric sciences, an Air Quality Prediction System for China. School of atmospheric sciences, an Air Quality Prediction System for China. School of atmospheric sciences, an Air Quality Prediction System for China. School of atmospheric sciences, and Air Quality Prediction System for China. School of atmospheric sciences, and Air Quality Prediction System for China. School of atmospheric sciences, and Air Quality Prediction System for China Prediction System for China Prediction System for Chi	ram since 2014. The objective of the PANDA Project is to establish a team of European and Chinese scientists onitor, analyse and forecast global and regional air quality. PANDA will provide to users and stakeholders y analysis and forecasts. It will provide science-based information that will improve air quality management by rain users to use the key products and data generated by the Project. eached before the completion of the Project:
who will jointly use space observations and in-stu data as well as advanced numerical models to monitor, analyse and forecasts. If will offer a basis for global and regional air quality, Provide Science-base information that will regional and local authorities. A strong dissemination and education activity will be established to train users to use the key products and data generated by the Project. Through the proposed cooperation between the urope and China, the following objectives will be reached before the completion of the Project. Through the proposed cooperation between the urope and China, the following objectives will be reached before the completion of the Project. Improvement and implementation of one development will be introduced during the meeting. The output of PANDA forecasts yellow and toolbox development will be introduced during the meeting. The output of PANDA forecasts yellow and toolbox development will be introduced during the meeting. The output of people, the key question is whether we understand the formation mechanism of high PANZ 5 episodes well enough to guide the forms the formation of people, the key question is whether we understand the origing fast increase positions are found particularly roudicule to rigger fast increase positions, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Yuwan Wang wangx@tamug.edu Tisinghua University and Tisi	onitor, analyse and forecast global and regional air quality. PANDA will provide to users and stakeholders y analysis and forecasts. It will provide science-based information that will improve air quality management by rain users to use the key products and data generated by the Project. eached before the completion of the Project:
knowledge, methodolegies and toolboxes that will serve as a basis for global and regional air quality analysis and forestast. It will provide science-based information that will regional and local authoriries. A strong dissemination and educational activity will be established to the reached before the completion of the Project. Through the proposed cooperation between Europe and China, the following objectives will be reached before the completion of the Project. 1. Improvement of methods for monitoring air quality, in support of European and Chinese policies 2. Elaboration of indicators for air quality, in support of European and Chinese policies 3. Development and colloboxes for air quality and emissions monitoring 4. Dissemination of information and educational activities 3. Development will be understand to the project. Through the proposed cooperation between Europe and China, the following objectives will be reached before the completion of the Project. 1. Improvement of methods for monitoring air quality, in support of European and Chinese policies 3. Development and collaboration of information and educational activities 3. Development of Information and educational activities 3. Development of Information and educational activities 3. Development will be unable to the proposed cooperation of Information and Chinese policies 3. Development of Information and educational activities 4. Dissemination of information and educational activities 3. Development will be unable to the proposed cooperation of Information and educational activities 4. Dissemination of information and educational activities 5. Development and toolbox development will be unable to the proposed cooperation of Information and educational activities 6. Development will be unable to the proposed cooperation of Information and educational activities 7. The output of PANDA forecast system and toolbox development will be unable to the proposed cooperation of Information and activities 8. Development of Information and	y analysis and forecasts. It will provide science-based information that will improve air quality management by rain users to use the key products and data generated by the Project. eached before the completion of the Project:
regional and local authorities. A strong dissemination and education activity will be established to train users to use the key products and data generated by the Project. Through the proposed cooperation between Europe and China, the following objectives will be rached before the completion of the Project: 1. Improvement of methods for monitoring air quality from combined space and in-situ observations 2. Elaboration of indicators for air quality from combined space and in-situ observations 3. Development not methods for monitoring air quality from combined space and in-situ observations 2. Elaboration of indicators for air quality from combined space and in-situ observations 3. Development of methods for monitoring air quality from combined space and in-situ observations 2. Elaboration of indicators for air quality from combined space and in-situ observations 3. Development of the Project. Through the proposed cooperation between Europe and China, the following objectives will be earlied before the completion of the Project: 1. Improvement of methods for monitoring air quality from combined space and in-situ observations 2. Elaboration of indicators for air quality, in support of European and Chinese policies 3. Development of the Project. Through the proposed cooperation between Europe and China, the following objectives will be nethods for monitoring in quality from combined proposed cooperation between Europe and China, the following objectives will be nethods for monitoring on the development of European China, the following objectives will be nethods for monitoring of the project. Improvement of methods for monitoring in quality from combined proposed cooperation and chinases and chinese policies 2. Elaboration of indicators for air quality, in support of European and Chinese policies 3. Development of the Project. Through the proposed cooperation between European China the China and China and China the Indicators for air quality from combined proposed cooperation and cellulation of Eur	rain users to use the key products and data generated by the Project. eached before the completion of the Project:
Through the proposed cooperation between Europe and China, the following objectives useful be reached before the completion of the Project: 1. Improvement of methods for monitoring air quality from combined space and in-support of European and Chinese policies 2. Elaboration of indicators for air quality, in support of European and Chinese policies 3. Development of toolboxes for air quality, in support of European and Chinese policies 3. Development of toolboxes for air quality, in support of European and Chinese policies 3. Development of toolboxes for air quality, in support of European and Chinese policies 3. Development of toolboxes for air quality, in support of European and Chinese policies 3. Development of toolboxes for air quality, in support of European and Chinese policies 3. Development of toolboxes for air quality, in support of European and Chinese policies 3. Development of toolboxes for air quality, in support of European and Chinese policies 3. Development of toolboxes for air quality, in support of European and Chinese policies 3. Development of toolboxes for air quality, in support of European and Chinese policies 3. Development of toolboxes for air quality, in support of European and Chinese policies 4. Dissemination of Indicators on an educational activities 5. Elaboration of Indicators for air quality, in support of European and Chinese policies 4. Dissemination of Indicators on air quality and emissions monitoring 4. Dissemination of Indicators on air quality and emission and educational activities 5. European and Chinese policies 5. Development of toolboxes for air quality, in support of European and Chinese policies 6. Development of toolboxes for air quality, in support of European and Chinese policies 6. Development of toolboxes for air quality, in support of European and Chinese policies 6. Development of toolbox development will be introduced during the meeting. 7. Thought the probability and emission and introduced during the meeting. 8. Development of tool	eached before the completion of the Project:
Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Xuemei Wang eswxm@mail.sysu.edu.cn Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Xuemei Wang eswxm@mail.sysu.edu.cn Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Xuemei Wang eswxm@mail.sysu.edu.cn Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Xuemei Wang eswxm@mail.sysu.edu.cn Atmospheric Composition (observations and successed in Chinas of the Public Composition (observations) and successed in Chinas of the Public Composition (observations) and successed in Chinas of the Public Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Yuxuan Wang wangxx@tamug.edu Dr. Yuxuan Wang wangxx@tamug.edu Dr. Yuxuan Wang wangxx@tamug.edu Linternational Initiative for the Development and Implementation of an Air Quality Prediction System for Qi Fan, Michael Gauss, Ying Xie, Jianmin Xu International Initiative for the Development and Implementation of an Air Quality Prediction System for Qi Fan, Michael Gauss, Ying Xie, Jianmin Xu International Initiative for the Development and Implementation of an Air Quality Prediction System for Qi Fan, Michael Gauss, Ying Xie, Jianmin Xu International Initiative for the Development and Implementation of All Dissemination of indicators for air quality, progression for indicators for air quality and emissions monitoring a Juality and emissions monitoring and succession of indicators for air quality and emissions monitoring a Juality and emissions monitoring and succession of indicators for air quality, and emissions monitoring and succession of indicators for air quality and emissions monitoring and succession of indicators for air quality, and emissions monitoring and succession of indicators for air quality and emissions monitoring and succession of indicators for air quality, and emissions monitoring and succession of indicators for air quality and emissions monitoring and succession of indicators for air quality and emissions monitoring and	
Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Xuemei Wang eswxm@mail.sysu.edu.cn Development and Implementation of an Air Quality Prediction System for China Development and Implementation of an Air Quality Prediction System for China Development and Implementation of an Air Quality Prediction System for China Development and Implementation of an Air Quality Prediction System for China Development and Implementation of an Air Quality Prediction System for China The output of PADA5 forecast system and toolbox development will be introduced during the meeting. The output of PADA5 forecast system and toolbox development will be introduced during the meeting. PM2.5 is known to harm health and public welfare. In recent years, regional haze with PM2.5 levels exceeding ten folds of WHO's air quality guideline has become the larges better protect the health of millions of people, the key question is whether we understand the formation mechanism of high PM2.5 ejosides well enough to guide the forms better protect the health of millions of people, the key question is whether we understand of millions of people, the key question is whether we understand of millions of people, the key question is whether we understand of millions of people, the key question is whether we understand of millions of people, the key question is whether we understand of millions of people, the key question is whether we understand of millions of people, the key question is whether we understand of millions of people, the key question is whether we understand of millions of people, the key question is whether we understand of millions of people, the key question is whether we understand of millions of people, the key question is whether we understand of millions of people, the key question is whether we understand of millions of people, the key question is whether we understand of millions of people, the key question is whether we understand of millions of people, the key question is whether we understand of millio	.s
Cobservations, analysis, and modeling Dr. Xuemei Wang Eeswxm@mail.sysu.edu.cn School of atmospheric sciences, modeling Dr. Xuemei Wang Eeswxm@mail.sysu.edu.cn School of atmospheric sciences, modeling Dr. Xuemei Wang Eeswxm@mail.sysu.edu.cn School of atmospheric sciences, Sun Yat-sen University China Xie, Jianmin Xu Iam Oral The output of PANDA forecast system and toolbox development will be introduced during the meeting. A Dissemination of information and educational activities The output of PANDA forecast system and toolbox development will be introduced during the meeting. A Dissemination of information and educational activities The output of PANDA forecast system and toolbox development will be introduced during the meeting. A Dissemination of information and educational activities The output of PANDA forecast system and toolbox development will be introduced during the meeting. A Dissemination of information and educational activities The output of PANDA forecast system and toolbox development will be introduced during the meeting. A Dissemination of information and educational activities The output of PANDA forecast system and toolbox development will be introduced during the meeting. A Dissemination of information and educational activities The output of PANDA forecast system and toolbox development will be introduced during the meeting. A Dissemination of information and educational activities The output of PANDA forecast system and toolbox development will be introduced during the meeting. A Dissemination of information and educational activities The output of PANDA forecast system and toolbox development will be introduced during the meeting. A Dissemination of information and educational activities The output of PANDA forecast system and toolbox development will be introduced during the meeting. A Dissemination of information and educational activities PAMLS is evidence with PANLS fevels exceeding the folds of WHO'	
Mang	
PM2.5 is known to harm health and public welfare. In recent years, regional haze with PM2.5 levels exceeding ten folds of WHO's air quality guideline has become the larges better protect the health and public welfare. In recent years, regional haze with PM2.5 levels exceeding ten folds of WHO's air quality guideline has become the larges better protect the health of millions of people, the key question is whether we understand the formation mechanism of high PM2.5 episodes well enough to guide the format in the recent years, regional haze with PM2.5 levels exceeding ten folds of WHO's air quality guideline has become the larges better protect the health of millions of people, the key question is whether we understand the formation to estimate the contribution of emissions in conjunctional to one that the contribution of emissions are found particularly conductive to trigger fast increases of secondary pM under current emission nested-grid GEOS-Chem model reproduces the distribution of PM2.5, it fails to capture the large sulfate enhancement during haze. We propose heterogeneous oxidation of contributions, from emissions, additional source of sulfate under high relative humidity conditions. Parameterizing this process in the model improves the simulated spatial distribution and results in signif chemistry, and meteorology. Take M University and Texas A&M University and additional source of sulfate under high relative humidity conditions. Parameterizing this process in the model improves the simulated spatial distribution and results in signif enhancement ratio and sulfate fraction in PM2.5 during haze episodes. Implications of our modeling analysis for PM2.5 pollution control policies will also be discussed. Take M University and Sake M University and additional source of sulfate under high relative humidity conditions. Parameterizing this process in the model improves the simulated spatial distribution and results in signif the process of the model improves the simulated spatial distribution and sulfate frac	
better protect the health of millions of people, the key question is whether we understand the formation mechanism of high PM2.5 episodes well enough to guide the formation Here we present a modeling analysis in conjunction of observational constraints to estimate the contribution of emissions, meteorology, and secondary chemical formation to focusing on secondary inorganic aerosols. Certain meteorological conditions are found particularly conducive to trigger fast increases of secondary PM under current emission nested-grid GEOS-chem model reproduces the distribution of PM2.5, it fails to capture the large sulfate enhancement during haze. We propose solidate in esterological conditions. Parameterizing this process in the model improves the model in proves the model in prove	•
Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Yuxuan Wang wangyx@tamug.edu Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Yuxuan Wang wangyx@tamug.edu Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Yuxuan Wang wangyx@tamug.edu Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Yuxuan Wang wangyx@tamug.edu Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Yuxuan Wang wangyx@tamug.edu Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Yuxuan Wang wangyx@tamug.edu Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Yuxuan Wang wangyx@tamug.edu Atmospheric Composition (observations, are found particularly conducive to trigger fast increases of secondary PM under current emissic secondary PM under current emissic nested-grid GEOS-Chem model reproduces the distribution of PM2.5, it fails to capture the large sulfate enhancement during haze. We propose heterogeneous oxidation of Yu Yu Yao Additional source of sulfate under high relative humidity conditions. Parameterizing this process in the model ingroves the distribution and results in signify enhancement ratio and sulfate fraction in PM2.5 during haze episodes. Implications of our modeling analysis for PM2.5 pollution control policies will also be discussed. The propose heterogeneous oxidation of Yu Yao A plan (additional source of sulfate under high relative humidity conditions, Parameterizing this process in the model ingroves the distribution and results in signify and enhancement ratio and sulfate fraction in PM2.5 during haze episodes. Implications of our modeling analysis for PM2.5 pollution control policies will also be discussed. The proposed in the	
Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Vuxuan Wang W	stribution of emissions, meteorology, and secondary chemical formation to changes in PM2.5 levels over China,
(observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Vuxuan Wang wangyx@tamug.edu Texas A&M University and Tsinghua University and Contributions from emissions, Chemistry, and meteorology Cijian Zhao I am Oral additional source of sulfate under high relative humidity conditions. Parameterizing this process in the model improves the simulated spatial distribution and results in significant chemistry, and meteorology Cijian Zhao I am Oral additional source of sulfate under high relative humidity conditions. Parameterizing this process in the model improves the simulated spatial distribution and results in significant chemistry, and meteorology Cijian Zhao I am Oral enhancement ratio and sulfate fraction in PM2.5 during haze episodes. Implications of our modeling analysis for PM2.5 pollution control policies will also be discussed. 中国气象局于2015年底启动了全球大气再分析项目,主要目标是建成我国第一代全球大气再分析业务系统,并生成1979年以来全球大气再分析数据集。主要技术	***
Dr. Yuxuan Wang wangyx@tamug.edu Tsinghua University chemistry, and meteorology Zijian Zhao I am Oral enhancement ratio and sulfate fraction in PM2.5 during haze episodes. Implications of our modeling analysis for PM2.5 pollution control policies will also be discussed. 中国气象局于2015年底启动了全球大气再分析项目,主要目标是建成我国第一代全球大气再分析业务系统,并生成1979年以来全球大气再分析数据集。主要技术	
中国气象局于2015年底启动了全球大气再分析项目,主要目标是建成我国第一代全球大气再分析业务系统,并生成1979年以来全球大气再分析数据集。主要技术	
	, analysis for time.5 pollution control policies will also be discussed.
	分析业务系统,并生成1979年以来全球大气再分析数据集。主要技术思路是,研发GSI-
Chunxiang Shi, Lipeng Jiang,	
Atmospheric Composition Hybrid),建成我国第一代全球大气再分析系统(CRAS)并可用于准实时业务连续运行。同时,收集和处理全球常规和卫星资料,提升数据质量并进行再分析处理 CRAS 中央	
(observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Zhiquan Liu Zhiquan	
modeling Dr. Zhiquan Liu zhiquan.liu@gmail.com 国家气象信息中心 CMA全球大气再分析计划与进展 Liang I am Oral V3.3三维变分循环同化系统和相应监视与评估系统,并基于美国GDAS观测资料研制了2.5年全球大气再分析试验产品。 The area of the north slope of Dabie Mountain mainly includes the upper and middle reaches of Huaihe Basin, which is one of multiple rainstorm area in China. There are thr	
Cyclone landed, they are specifically listed as follows: moving toward north and moving toward north a	
enhancement of rainstorm in the north slope of Dabie Mountain, and produce extreme precipitation as well. Such as Henan "75.8" Rainstorm was just the interaction between	
system in middle attitude after the former landed, resulting in heretofore the appearance of extreme precipitation value(Reaching 189.5mm within one hour, 680mm within	
precipitation) in mainland. This type of rainstorm was occurred outside of tropical cyclone circulation, however there was inherent physical connection with tropical cyclone.	
tropical system and westerly belt system. As to the characteristics and formation mechanism of this type of rainstorm, there had not been a relatively consistent understand	
Before research and analysis, we set a certain standard: if there were not less than 5 stations whose 24 hours precipitation was not less than 50 mm within a whole piece of a Then we statistic 20 process of this type of rainstorm, 16 of which occurred at the north slope of Dabie Mountain between 1970 and 2014. Based on NCEP reanalysis data, (ti	24 hours precipitation was not less than 50 mm within a whole piece of area, we defined it a rainsform day.
layers, horizontal resolution 0.50 * 0.50), we researched on formation and development mechanism of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie Mountain	hie Mountain hetween 1970 and 2014. Based on NCED reanalysis data. (time resolution 6 hour, 26 vertical
the result shown that:	
(1)The background circulation determined by the combination of tropical cyclone and westerly trough was advantageous to the formation of tropical cyclone rainstorm lander	
Hubei Key Laboratory for Heavy Mountain. Warm and wet air transported by tropical cyclone caused the rise of temperature and the increase of humidity in low level, thus to make the atmosphere layer un	n of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie Mountain by the diagnosis of typical case,
Atmospheric Composition Rain Monitoring and Warning Study on Formation Mechanism of guided by westerly trough was advantageous to the formation and development of MCS.	n of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie Mountain by the diagnosis of typical case, ligh was advantageous to the formation of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie
(observations, analysis, and modeling) Research, Institute of Heavy Rain, Landfall Tropical Cyclone Rainstorm on Huang Province Research, Institute of Heavy Rain, Landfall Tropical Cyclone Rainstorm on Huang Province (2)A water vapor conveyor belt which was located between tropical cyclone and the eastern subtropical high was influenced by southwest air current on the west side of the current before the westerly trough, having transported a large number of water vapor and energy to the rainstorm area, thus it caused the rise of temperature and the incre	n of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie Mountain by the diagnosis of typical case, ligh was advantageous to the formation of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie ie increase of humidity in low level, thus to make the atmosphere layer unstable. And cold advection intrusion
China is currently facing tremendous challenges with respect to air quality, and PM2.5 has become of interest to the public, government, and atmospheric scientists in Chin	n of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie Mountain by the diagnosis of typical case, ligh was advantageous to the formation of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie le increase of humidity in low level, thus to make the atmosphere layer unstable. And cold advection intrusion pical high was influenced by southwest air current on the west side of the subtropical high and south air
	n of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie Mountain by the diagnosis of typical case, igh was advantageous to the formation of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie in increase of humidity in low level, thus to make the atmosphere layer unstable. And cold advection intrusion pical high was influenced by southwest air current on the west side of the subtropical high and south air to the rainstorm area, thus it caused the rise of temperature and the increase of humidity in low level and
conducted in recent years based on ground monitoring, satellite and numerical model, However, the disadvantages of them limited to investigate the sources and formation	in of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie Mountain by the diagnosis of typical case, agh was advantageous to the formation of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie ie increase of humidity in low level, thus to make the atmosphere layer unstable. And cold advection intrusion pical high was influenced by southwest air current on the west side of the subtropical high and south air to the rainstorm area, thus it caused the rise of temperature and the increase of humidity in low level and e of interest to the public, government, and atmospheric scientists in China. Extensive studies have been
conducted in recent years based on ground monitoring, satellite and numerical model, However, the disadvantages of them limited to investigate the sources and formation An advanced PM2.5 data reanalysis method based on ensemble Kalman filter (ENKF) and Monte Carlo uncertainty analysis to combine the ground monitoring, sat	In of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie Mountain by the diagnosis of typical case, agh was advantageous to the formation of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie le increase of humidity in low level, thus to make the atmosphere layer unstable. And cold advection intrusion pical high was influenced by southwest air current on the west side of the subtropical high and south air to the rainstorm area, thus it caused the rise of temperature and the increase of humidity in low level and le of interest to the public, government, and atmospheric scientists in China. Extensive studies have been le disadvantages of them limited to investigate the sources and formation mechanism of PM2.5. The study
An advanced PM2.5 data reanalysis method based on ensemble Kalman filter (ENKF) and Monte Carlo uncertainty analysis to combine the ground monitoring, sat method combined by ground when the combined by ground method combined by ground monitoring and satellite data, respectively. At mospheric Composition	In of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie Mountain by the diagnosis of typical case, also was advantageous to the formation of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie le increase of humidity in low level, thus to make the atmosphere layer unstable. And cold advection intrusion pical high was influenced by southwest air current on the west side of the subtropical high and south air to the rainstorm area, thus it caused the rise of temperature and the increase of humidity in low level and le of interest to the public, government, and atmospheric scientists in China. Extensive studies have been le disadvantages of them limited to investigate the sources and formation mechanism of PM2.5. The study I Monte Carlo uncertainty analysis to combine the ground monitoring, satellite and numerical model data. The I2.5 data compared to ground monitoring and satellite data, respectively, and decrease the Root Mean
An advanced PM2.5 data reanalysis method based on ensemble Kalman filter (ENKF) and Monte Carlo uncertainty analysis to combine the ground monitoring, sat method combined by ground (observations, analysis, and linstitute of atmospheric physics, and line physical physics, and line physical physics, and line physical physics, and line physical physical physics, and line physical physics, and line physical p	In of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie Mountain by the diagnosis of typical case, also was advantageous to the formation of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie le increase of humidity in low level, thus to make the atmosphere layer unstable. And cold advection intrusion pical high was influenced by southwest air current on the west side of the subtropical high and south air to the rainstorm area, thus it caused the rise of temperature and the increase of humidity in low level and le of interest to the public, government, and atmospheric scientists in China. Extensive studies have been le disadvantages of them limited to investigate the sources and formation mechanism of PM2.5. The study I Monte Carlo uncertainty analysis to combine the ground monitoring, satellite and numerical model data. The I2.5 data compared to ground monitoring and satellite data, respectively, and decrease the Root Mean
Atmospheric Composition (observations), analysis, and modeling) Dr. Zifa Wang zifawang@mail.iap.ac.cn An advanced PM2.5 data reanalysis method based on ensemble Kalman filter (ENKF) and Monte Carlo uncertainty analysis to combine the ground monitoring, sat developed an advanced PM2.5 data reanalysis method based on ensemble Kalman filter (ENKF) and Monte Carlo uncertainty analysis to combine the ground monitoring, sat method combined by ground monitoring and satellite data, respectively monitoring, satellite and numerical yan, Jie Li , Zhe Wang , Ting Yang I am Oral strategies in China.	In of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie Mountain by the diagnosis of typical case, agh was advantageous to the formation of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie to increase of humidity in low level, thus to make the atmosphere layer unstable. And cold advection intrusion pical high was influenced by southwest air current on the west side of the subtropical high and south air to the rainstorm area, thus it caused the rise of temperature and the increase of humidity in low level and to e of interest to the public, government, and atmospheric scientists in China. Extensive studies have been the disadvantages of them limited to investigate the sources and formation mechanism of PM2.5. The study of Monte Carlo uncertainty analysis to combine the ground monitoring, satellite and numerical model data. The 12.5 data compared to ground monitoring and satellite data, respectively, and decrease the Root Mean 12.5 data to investigate the formation mechanisms of haze and useful information for air quality improvement
Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Zifa Wang zifawang@mail.iap.ac.cn Am advanced PM2.5 data reanalysis method based on ensemble Kalman filter (ENKF) and Monte Carlo uncertainty analysis to combine the ground monitoring, sat developed an advanced PM2.5 data reanalysis method based on ensemble Kalman filter (ENKF) and Monte Carlo uncertainty analysis to combine the ground monitoring, sat method combined by ground monitoring and satellite data, respectively and model results. Our results indicated that the new method can improve the spatial and time resolution of reanalysis PM2.5 data compared to ground monitoring and satellite data, respectively and under information mechanisms of haze and useful inform	In of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie Mountain by the diagnosis of typical case, agh was advantageous to the formation of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie in increase of humidity in low level, thus to make the atmosphere layer unstable. And cold advection intrusion pical high was influenced by southwest air current on the west side of the subtropical high and south air to the rainstorm area, thus it caused the rise of temperature and the increase of humidity in low level and a of interest to the public, government, and atmospheric scientists in China. Extensive studies have been lee disadvantages of them limited to investigate the sources and formation mechanism of PM2.5. The study of Monte Carlo uncertainty analysis to combine the ground monitoring, satellite and numerical model data. The 12.5 data compared to ground monitoring and satellite data, respectively, and decrease the Root Mean 2.5 data to investigate the formation mechanisms of haze and useful information for air quality improvement in China, and thus has suffered severe air pollutions during last two decades. Although a lot of investigations
Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Zifa Wang zifawang@mail.iap.ac.cn CAS An advanced PM2.5 data reanalysis method based on ensemble Kalman filter (ENKF) and Monte Carlo uncertainty analysis to combine the ground monitoring, sat method combined by ground monitoring, sat method combined by ground monitoring, sat method combined by ground monitoring, sat linstitute of atmospheric physics, monitoring, satellite data, respectively. Monitoring, satellite and numerical model in China. The Pearl River Delta (PRD) region is one of the most industrialized, urbanized and populated areas in China, and thus has suffered severe air pollutions during last two decar have been conducted on this issue, most of them were based on in-situ observations or field campaigns that had limited spatial and temporal representativeness of the gene	In of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie Mountain by the diagnosis of typical case, agh was advantageous to the formation of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie in increase of humidity in low level, thus to make the atmosphere layer unstable. And cold advection intrusion pical high was influenced by southwest air current on the west side of the subtropical high and south air to the rainstorm area, thus it caused the rise of temperature and the increase of humidity in low level and it of interest to the public, government, and atmospheric scientists in China. Extensive studies have been the disadvantages of them limited to investigate the sources and formation mechanism of PM2.5. The study of Monte Carlo uncertainty analysis to combine the ground monitoring, satellite and numerical model data. The 12.5 data compared to ground monitoring and satellite data, respectively, and decrease the Root Mean 12.5 data to investigate the formation mechanisms of haze and useful information for air quality improvement in China, and thus has suffered severe air pollutions during last two decades. Although a lot of investigations highs that had limited spatial and temporal representativeness of the general air quality over the whole region.
Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Zifa Wang Zifawang@mail.iap.ac.cn Wang Zifawang@mail.iap.ac.cn An advanced PM2.5 data reanalysis method based on ensemble Kalman filter (ENKF) and Monte Carlo uncertainty analysis to combine the ground monitoring, sat developed an advanced PM2.5 data reanalysis method based on ensemble Kalman filter (ENKF) and Monte Carlo uncertainty analysis to combine the ground monitoring, sat level of the ground monitoring and satellite data, respectively of the ground monitoring and satellite data, respectively of the ground monitoring and satellite data, respectively of the ground monitoring, satellite and numerical paralysis pm2.5 data compared to ground monitoring and satellite data, respectively of the ground monitoring and satellite data, respectively	in of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie Mountain by the diagnosis of typical case, agh was advantageous to the formation of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie le increase of humidity in low level, thus to make the atmosphere layer unstable. And cold advection intrusion pical high was influenced by southwest air current on the west side of the subtropical high and south air to the rainstorm area, thus it caused the rise of temperature and the increase of humidity in low level and le of interest to the public, government, and atmospheric scientists in China. Extensive studies have been le disadvantages of them limited to investigate the sources and formation mechanism of PM2.5. The study of Monte Carlo uncertainty analysis to combine the ground monitoring, satellite and numerical model data. The 12.5 data compared to ground monitoring and satellite data, respectively, and decrease the Root Mean 12.5 data to investigate the formation mechanisms of haze and useful information for air quality improvement in China, and thus has suffered severe air pollutions during last two decades. Although a lot of investigations air quality trends over PRD and its vicinity. As viewed from space, aerosol optical depth (AOD), NO2 and SO2 all
Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Zifa Wang zifawang@mail.iap.ac.cn CAS Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Zifa Wang zifawang@mail.iap.ac.cn CAS Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Zifa Wang zifawang@mail.iap.ac.cn CAS Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Zifa Wang zifawang@mail.iap.ac.cn CAS An advanced PM2.5 data reanalysis method based on ensemble Kalman filter (ENKF) and Monte Carlo uncertainty analysis to combine the ground monitoring, sat results indicated than the new method can improve the spatial and time resolution of reanalysis PM2.5 data compared to ground monitoring and satellite data, respectively van, Jie Li , Zhe Wang , Ting Yang I am Oral strategies in China. The Pearl River Delta (PRD) region is one of the most industrialized, urbanized and populated areas in China, and thus has suffered severe air pollutions during last two decared have been conducted on this issue, most of them were based on in-situ observations or field campaigns that had limited spatial and temporal representativeness of the gene This study period, which generally sum their higher values at the central part of PRD, and showed clear descending gradients as moving to the outskirt of this region. As to the inter-annual variation, all these p PRD during the study period, which generally agreed with the relevant in situ measurements. However, the satellite retrievals differed from ground measurements when added the proportion of the proportion of the measurements when added the proportion of the proportion of the measurements when added the proportion of t	In of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie Mountain by the diagnosis of typical case, also was advantageous to the formation of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie le increase of humidity in low level, thus to make the atmosphere layer unstable. And cold advection intrusion pical high was influenced by southwest air current on the west side of the subtropical high and south air of the rainstorm area, thus it caused the rise of temperature and the increase of humidity in low level and le of interest to the public, government, and atmospheric scientists in China. Extensive studies have been the disadvantages of them limited to investigate the sources and formation mechanism of PM2.5. The study of Monte Carlo uncertainty analysis to combine the ground monitoring, satellite and numerical model data. The 12.5 data compared to ground monitoring and satellite data, respectively, and decrease the Root Mean 12.5 data to investigate the formation mechanisms of haze and useful information for air quality improvement in China, and thus has suffered severe air pollutions during last two decades. Although a lot of investigations aligns that had limited spatial and temporal representativeness of the general air quality over the whole region. air quality trends over PRD and its vicinity. As viewed from space, aerosol optical depth (AOD), NO2 and SO2 all go to the outskirt of this region. As to the inter-annual variation, all these pollutants had decreasing trends in
Atmospheric Composition (observations, analysis, and modeling) Dr. Zifa Wang zifawang@mail.iap.ac.cn CAS An advanced PM2.5 data reanalysis method based on ensemble Kalman filter (ENKF) and Monte Carlo uncertainty analysis to combine the ground monitoring, sat results indicated that the new method can improve the spatial and time resolution of reanalysis PM2.5 data compared to ground monitoring and satellite data, respectively, monitoring, satellite and numerical model ing) The parallel of the most industrialized, urbanized and populated areas in China, and thus has suffered severe air pollutions during last two decades and the proposition of the most industrialized, urbanized and populated areas in China, and thus has suffered severe air pollutions during last two decades and the proposition of the most industrialized on this issue, most of them were based on in-situ observations from 1997 to 2013 to characterize the long-term air quality trends over PRD and its vicinity. As viewed from space, aerosol had their higher values at the central part of PRD, and showed clear descending gradients as moving to the outskirt of this region. As to the inter-annual variation, all these p	in of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie Mountain by the diagnosis of typical case, agh was advantageous to the formation of tropical cyclone rainstorm landed on the north slope of Dabie be increase of humidity in low level, thus to make the atmosphere layer unstable. And cold advection intrusion pical high was influenced by southwest air current on the west side of the subtropical high and south air to the rainstorm area, thus it caused the rise of temperature and the increase of humidity in low level and a of interest to the public, government, and atmospheric scientists in China. Extensive studies have been be disadvantages of them limited to investigate the sources and formation mechanism of PM2.5. The study all Monte Carlo uncertainty analysis to combine the ground monitoring, satellite and numerical model data. The 12.5 data compared to ground monitoring and satellite data, respectively, and decrease the Root Mean 2.5 data to investigate the formation mechanisms of haze and useful information for air quality improvement in China, and thus has suffered severe air pollutions during last two decades. Although a lot of investigations pigns that had limited spatial and temporal representativeness of the general air quality over the whole region. air quality trends over PRD and its vicinity. As viewed from space, aerosol optical depth (AOD), NO2 and SO2 all go to the outskirt of this region. As to the inter-annual variation, all these pollutants had decreasing trends in over, the satellite retrievals differed from ground measurements when addressing NO2 and SO2 in the vicinity sters in China: PRD had relatively high AOD, moderate NO2 and low SO2 levels, and it was the only region

			1	T	1		1	1		
Atmospheric Composition						Intercomparison of CO Distributions				
(observations, analysis, and					University of Maryland College	and Recent Trends between AIRS and				In order to perform intercomparison, we used the same algorithm to retrieve carbon monoxide (CO) from AIRS and IASI measurements. We carefully examined and validated 2 CO products. The global
modeling)	Dr	Zigang	Wei	zigangwei@gmail.com	Park	IASI Measurements	Juying Warner	l am	No Preference	distributions of the CO showed there were biases between the two sensors. The biases also existed in the CO recent trends inferred from the sensors.
										The recent slowdown of global surface warming over 1998-2013, termed as hiatus, has led the research surge on the understanding of the mechanisms including anthropogenic forcing and internal climate variability. Great research efforts have been made to detect the role of ocean heat transport and content in the recent hiatus, but it remains unclear how atmospheric circulation response to the slowdown.
										Here we decompose the 3D atmospheric temperature changes into partial temperature components due to various climate processes to depict how atmospheric circulation response to the recent slowdown of
										surface warming. Based ERA-Interim reanalysis dataset, we show that the atmospheric temperature also experienced a slowdown over the hiatus period. Whether for recent slowdown period or the preceding
Climate Change, Impact and						Atmospheric responses to recent				warming period, the partial temperature trends induced by atmospheric heat transport tend to counteract those of surface latent heat flux in lower-troposphere and cloud-related processes in upper-troposphere. Upper-troposphere poleward heat transport above tropics shows strengthening (weakening) trends over hiatus (preceding warming) period. Furthermore, opposite partial temperature trends due
Adaptation		Во	Liu	liub@lasg.iap.ac.cn	LASG, IAP, CAS	slowdown of global warming		l am	No Preference	to atmospheric heat transport and cloud-related processes suggest the importance of understanding the interaction between clouds and atmospheric circulation.
										Rainfall variations in the Qingjiang Valley(Located in the south in the middle reach of Yangtze river) can strongly affect the hydropower generation in Hubei province, China. Here we analyzed the decadal variations of the rainfall in this basin based on the station observations from 1960 to 2015, using multiple statistical methods. Our results show that the annual rainfall in this basin has significant decadal
						Rainfall decadal variability in the				oscillations, such that an increasing trend was found in the 1960s, 80s, and after 2000s, and decreasing trend in the 1970s, 90s. However, the longterm trend for the last 55 years is not obvious based on M-K
Climate Change, Impact and			mingqion		CMA(China Meteorological	Qingjiang Valley of Hubei province in	wang chuanyi,Zhu			Mutation Test. This may suggest that the rainfall variations in this basin may not be affected by the changes of the external forcings, such as changes of the atmospheric CO2 concentration, instead, the rainfall
Adaptation	Ms.	he	g	hmqlight01@163.com	Administration)	recent 50 years	chunhong,Ma anguo	l am	Poster	variability is dominated by the internal climate variability, such as the Pacific decadal oscillation, Indian Ocean dipole, etc.
										This study analyzes trends in precipitable water (PW) over land and ocean from 1988-2011, the PW-surface temperature (Ts) relationship, and their diurnal asymmetry using homogenized radiosonde data, microwave satellite observations, and ground-based Global Positioning System (GPS) measurements. It is found that positive PW trends predominate over the globe, with larger magnitudes over ocean than over
										land. The PW trend is correlated with surface warming spatially over ocean with a pattern correlation coefficient of 0.51. The PW percentage increase rate normalized by Ts expressed as dlnPW/ [dT]_s is larger
						Global Water Vapor Trend from 1988-				and closer to the rate implied by the Clausius-Clapeyron (C-C) equation over ocean than over land. The 2-hourly GPS PW data show that the PW trend from 1995-2011 is larger at night than during daytime. PW
Climata Channa Immant and		l			Chaha I laissauaihes of Nassa Vaule oh	2011 and its Diurnal Asymmetry Based				monthly anomalies correlate positively and significantly with nighttime minimum temperature (Tmin) at all stations, but this is not true for daytime PW and maximum temperature (Tmax). The ratio of relative
Climate Change, Impact and Adaptation	Dr	Junhong (June)	Wang	jwang20@albany.edu	State University of New York at Albany	on GPS, Radiosonde and Microwave Satellite Measurements	Aiguo Dai and Carl Mears	I am	Oral	PW changes with Tmin (dlnPW/[dT]_min) is larger and closer to the C-C equation implied value of ~7%/K than dlnPW/(dT_max). This suggests that the relationship between PW and Ts at night is a better indicator of the water vapor feedback than that during daytime, when clouds and other factors also influence Ts.
raaptation	<u> </u>	(surre)	- Trung	j.vang20@anoany.caa	7.0.50.17	Satellite Medsarements	/ liguo par ana can mears		0.0.	Global analyses of surface mean air temperature (Tm) are key datasets for climate change studies and provide fundamental evidences for global warming. However, the causes of regional contrasts in the
										warming rate revealed by such datasets, i.e., enhanced warming rates over the northern high latitudes and the "warming hole" over the central U.S., are still under debate. Here we show these regional
						Regional Contracts of the Warming				contrasts depends on the calculation methods of Tm. Existing global analyses calculated Tm from daily minimum and maximum temperatures (T2). We found that T2 has a significant standard deviation error of
						Regional Contrasts of the Warming Rate over Land Significantly Depend on				0.23 °C/decade in depicting the regional warming rate from 2000 to 2013 but can be reduced by two-thirds using Tm calculated from observations at four specific times (T4), which samples diurnal cycle of land surface air temperature more often. From 1973 to 1997, compared with T4, T2 significantly underestimated the warming rate over the central U.S. and overestimated the warming rate over the northern high
Climate Change, Impact and						the Calculation Methods of Mean Air				latitudes. The ratio of the warming rate over China to that over the U.S. reduces from 2.3 by T2 to 1.4 by T4. This study shows that the studies of regional warming can be substantially improved by T4 instead of
Adaptation	Dr.	Kaicun	Wang	kcwang@bnu.edu.cn	Beijing Normal University	Temperature	Chunlüe Zhou	l am	Oral	
										Since the industrial revolution, oceans and land masses have acted as important carbon sinks, and this process has had a direct effect on the climate by altering atmospheric CO2 concentrations, and it has also been affected in turn by climatic conditions. To understand the impacts of climate warming on oceanic and terrestrial carbon uptake, future changes to these carbon sinks under various warming targets must be
							Lei Wang, Tsinghua University			estimated, and the results will provide a scientific basis for determining the warming targets for emissions reductions. In this study, the outputs from fully coupled carbon cycle runs simulated by 13 earth system
							Jianbin Huang, Tsinghua			models from the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIP5) are used to project changes in the oceanic and terrestrial carbon uptake under increases in temperatures of 1.5°C-5.0°C relative to pre-
						Channel in a consist and to market	University			industrial levels. The results show that 3.5°C is a critical warming threshold for oceanic and terrestrial carbon uptake. The oceanic uptake of carbon changes markedly as the temperature increases by 3.5°C, with
Climate Change, Impact and				lei-		Changes in oceanic and terrestrial carbon uptake under various warming	Yong Luo, Tsinghua University Zongci Zhao, Tsinghua			the tropical oceans presenting a reduction in carbon source functions and the North Atlantic Ocean and Southern Ocean presenting an increase in carbon sink functions. Terrestrial carbon uptake increases as the global mean temperature rises by up to 3.5°C, and carbon absorption mainly occurs in southeastern Asia, boreal forest regions, south-central North America and southern Africa. Once the global mean
Adaptation	Dr.	Lei	Wang	wang12@mails.tsinghua.edu.cn	Tsinghua University	targets	University	I am.	Poster	increase in temperature exceeds 3.5°C, the oceanic carbon sink tends to stabilize to a global ocean uptake of 5 PgC/year, whereas after 4.5°C of warming, the sink begins to decrease. The terrestrial carbon sink
							Ping Huang, Institute of			El Niño/Southern Oscillation (ENSO) is a mode of natural variability that has considerable impacts on global climate and ecosystems, through rainfall variability in the tropical Pacific and atmospheric
							Atmospheric Physics, Chinese			teleconnections. In response to global warming, ENSO-driven rainfall variability is projected to intensify over the central-eastern Pacific but weaken over the western Pacific, whereas ENSO-related sea surface
							Academy of Sciences, China.			temperature variability is projected to decrease. Here, we explore the mechanisms that lead to changes in ENSO-driven rainfall variability in the tropical Pacific in response to global warming, with the help of a
							Shang-Ping Xie, Scripps			moisture budget decomposition for simulations from eighteen state-of-the-art climate models. We identify two opposing mechanisms that approximately offset each other: the increase in mean-state moisture
						Mechanisms of change in ENSO-	Institution of Oceanography, University of California San			content associated with surface warming strengthens ENSO-related rainfall anomalies, whereas the projected reduction in ENSO-related variability of sea surface temperatures suppresses rainfall. Two additional effects—spatially non-uniform changes in background sea surface temperatures and structural changes in sea surface temperature related to ENSO—both enhance central-eastern Pacific rainfall
Climate Change, Impact and						induced tropical Pacific rainfall	Diego, La Jolla, California			variability while dampening variability in the western Pacific, in nearly equal amounts. Our decomposition method may be generalized to investigate how rainfall variability would change owing to nonlinear
Adaptation	Dr.	Ping	Huang	huangping@mail.iap.ac.cn	Institute of Atmospheric Physics	variability in a warming climate	92093, USA.	I am.	Poster	interactions between background sea surface temperatures and their variability.
										The discovery of the Arctic cell requires a new recognition of the mean meridional circulations in the Arctic atmosphere. New mechanisms, by considering the combination of the Polar cell and Arctic cell, can explain the atmospheric influences on the climate changes and anomalies in the Arctic under different timescales. The study includes the following two aspects.
										The first is to re-examine the mean meridional circulations in the Arctic atmosphere. Six reanalysis datasets (NCEP R1, NCEP R2, ERA-Interim, JRA-55, 20CR, and ASR) and one ensemble-mean CMIP5 model
										datasets (CESM1-CAM5, three historical runs) were applied to confirm the existence of the Arctic cell in Arctic region, which is located below and to the north of the Polar cell as an opposite circulation.
										Therefore, there are four mean meridional circulations in the Northern Hemisphere, instead of the conventional three mean meridional circulations. In climatology, we found that near the North Pole (80°–90°N)
										is the ascending flow, regional low pressure and rainy area, while the region (70°-80°N) is the descending flow, regional high pressure and relative arid zone. The climatic Arctic cell forms in the same way as the Ferrel cell, which is mainly forced by the zonally-averaged stationary eddy heat and momentum fluxes. Through the angular momentum conservation, we found that the Coriolis force is larger in high latitudes,
										so the Polar cell cannot cover 30° in latitude as wide as the Hadley cell. This supports the existence of the Arctic cell from another side.
										Secondly, we have studied the new mechanisms of how the Arctic and Polar cells influence the climate changes and climate anomalies in the Arctic under three different timescales.
										(1) Long-term trend of Arctic climate. We found that since 1989, the Polar cell intensity has been strengthening significantly while the Arctic cell intensity has been weakening significantly. The strengthening of the Polar cell enhances the descending flow around 70°–80°N, and then increases the geopotential height in middle-high troposphere and temperature in lower troposphere. This partly explains the remarkable
										warming and decline of sea ice in Arctic.
										(2) Interannual and intraseasonal Arctic climate anomalies. We found that there is significant negative correlation between the anomalies of Polar cell intensity and the Arctic cell intensity after removing the
										long-term trends. The anomalies of Polar cell and Arctic cell intensity can indicate not only the surface wind anomaly, but also the anomalies of descending flow and ascending flow. Further, the anomalies of
										surface wind, descending and ascending flow can well explain the surface temperature, wind, temperature advection, sea ice and precipitation anomalies in the Arctic region. Therefore, the Polar cell and Arctic cell play important roles in the atmosphere-land-sea-sea ice coupled system. The two cells' intensity anomaly indices perform no worse than the classical atmospheric circulation indices of AO and NAO and are
					Department of Atmospheric and		Kaijun Wu			good indicative factors in vertical direction.
Climate Change, Impact and					Oceanic Sciences, Peking	The Arctic and Polar cells influencing	Jeremy Cheuk-Hin Leung			(3) Extreme seasonal events in wintertime. In the winters of strongest Arctic cell intensity, the positive intensity anomaly of Arctic cell leads to weak descending flow around 70°-80°N and warm-wet advection
Adaptation	Dr.	Weihong	Qian	qianwh@pku.edu.cn	University	the Arctic climate	Jian Shi	l am	Oral	anomaly around 60°-80°N, which then forces the warm anomaly in the Eastern Hemisphere (70°-90°N), and the positive anomaly of snow in the Arctic (70°-90°N) and the positive anomaly of sea ice around the
										Abstract: This study investigated the climatology of southwest vortices (SWVs) in China and its relationship with sea surface temperature (SST) by using reanalysis data for the period 1979–2012. Improved objective vortex identification method and tracking algorithm were used to analyze SWVs statistically. A new cause–effect relation method (in a rigorous and quantitative way) combined with the correlation
										method was used to explore the correlation between SWV and SST. Results showed that SWVs featured significant inter-annual, seasonal, and daily variabilities during the study period. A significant 4-year
										periodicity was apparent during the late 1980s, whereas a quasi-biennial oscillation occurred during the latter (21st century) parts of the 34-year period. SWVs mostly emerged in the southeastern edge of the
										Tibetan Plateau and Sichuan Basin. Furthermore, migratory SWVs mainly moved along an eastward path (accounting for 61.6%).SST and SWV were mutually causal, but the causality was asymmetric. SST and SWV were mutually causal, but the causality was asymmetric. The SST in a tropical ocean tended to make SWVs uncertain, whereas SWVs in the corresponding location tended to stabilize the SST. SWVs made
Climate Change, Impact and						A Climatological Perspective of Vortices	Xiao Tian , Xiefei Zhi , Zaheer			the Chinese southeastern coastal SST uncertain. Analysis also showed a high correlation belt between the SST and the frequency of SWVs from the preceding spring to the corresponding warm season and from
Adaptation	Dr.	xiao	tian	906098912@qq.com	Phd.student in NUIST	over Southwest China	Ahmad Babar	l am	No Preference	the tropical central and eastern Pacific Ocean to the equatorial western Pacific.
										Over the past century, global average surface temperature has warmed by about 0.16°C/decade, largely due to anthropogenic increases in well-mixed greenhouse gases. However, the trend in global surface
										temperatures has been nearly flat since 2000, raising a question regarding the exploration of the drivers of climate change. Water vapor is a strong greenhouse gas in the atmosphere. Previous studies suggested that the sudden decrease of stratospheric water vapor (SWV) around 2000 may have contributed to the stall of global warming. Since 2004, the SWV observed by Microwave Limb Sounder (MLS) on Aura
										satellite has shown a slow recovery. The role of recent SWV variations in global warming has not been quantified. We employ a coupled atmosphere-ocean climate model, the NCAR CESM, to address this issue.
						Role of Stratospheric Water Vapor in				We find that increasing SWV by 1 ppmv produces a robust surface warming about 0.12°C in global-mean when the model reaches equilibrium. Conversely, the observed sudden drop of SWV from 2000 to 2004
Climate Change, Impact and	D-	Vuo	\A/=	wyon wong@i=l====	Colifornia Instituto e f Toute e f	Global Warming from GCM Simulations		lam	Oral	produces a global mean surface cooling of about -0.048°C, which suggests that a persistent change in SWV would make an imprint on long-term variations of global-mean surface temperature. The atmosphere-
Adaptation	Dr.	Yuan	Wang	yuan.wang@jpl.nasa.gov	California institute of Technology	Constrained by Satellite Observations	Jonathan H. Jiang, JPL/Caltech	ı allı.	Oral	only CESM shows that the seasonality of the tropical SWV is closely linked with that of the tropical-mean sea surface temperature (SST), while there is a weak correlation between the tropical SWV and SST on Accuracy of gridded precipitation datasets is important for regional climate studies and hydrological models. In this study, the performances of Global Precipitation Climatology Centre (GPCC V7) dataset,
										Climatic Research Unit (CRU) TS 3.22 dataset and Willmott and Matsuura (WM) dataset are examined over Central Asia by 586 meteorological stations during 1901-2010. The accuracy of the three datasets is
										quantified by the Person linear correlation coefficient (CC), the absolute error (AE), and relative bias (RB), and the root mean square error (RMSE). Taylor diagram is applied to distinguish the highest accuracy
						Evaluation of three global gridded				dataset. In addition,
					Xiniiang Institute of Ecology and	precipitation datasets by Distance of Indices between Simulation and				a new comprehensive index Distance of Indices between Simulation and Observation (DISO) is developed which can well quantitatively evaluate the performances of different datasets. Major results show that all the three datasets underestimate the observed precipitation at annual and monthly scales, especially in mountainous area. GPCC has the best accuracy with the highest correlation and the lowest bias than
Climate Change, Impact and						Observation (DISO) index in Central	Qiming Zhou, Chen Xi, Jianfeng			CRU and WM. And the CC value is up to 0.88 and the AE value is only -5.01mm for
Adaptation	Dr.	Zengyun	Hu	huzengyun@ms.xjb.ac.cn	Sciences	Asia	Li and Wenbin Liu	l am	Oral	GPCC when compared with the observed annual precipitation (290mm) over Central Asia. According to DISO, WM has better performance comprehensively than CRU. Further, all the three datasets capture the

Climate Modeling and Projection	Or G	uang lun	7hang :	rhangguangjun1960@gmail.com	Scripps Institution of	Use of a Hierarchy of Models for GCM Convection Parameterization Development		I am.	Oral	Convective parameterization is one of the most challenging scientific issues in climate modeling. Over the last few decades, despite tremendous efforts going into improving the model physics parameterization, major problems still exist in simulating important climate systems such as ITCZ, ENSO and MJO. These deficiencies are largely associated with the lack of accurate representation of convection in the models. In this talk, I will outline a strategy to systematically investigate convective parameterization schemes used in major climate modeling centers in the world using a hierarchy of models. It will address the following questions 1) Can current convective parameterization schemes replicate convection simulated in high-resolution cloud-resolving models? 2) Are current convective parameterization schemes suitable for future GCMs as their resolutions increase to grey zone (~10 km) scales? Details will be discussed at the meeting.
climate Modeling and Projection	JI. U	uang Jun	Zilalig	nangguangjun 1500@gman.com	Осеановгарну	bevelopment		r am.	Oral	Despite decades of climate research and model development, two outstanding problems still plague the latest global climate models (GCMs): the double-Intertropical Convergence Zone (ITCZ) bias and the 2-5°C spread of equilibrium climate sensitivity (ECS). Here we show that the double-ITCZ bias and ECS in 44 GCMs from Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phases 3/5 are negatively correlated. The models
Climate Modeling, Prediction and						Spread of model climate sensitivity linked to double-intertropical				with weak (strong) double-ITCZ biases have high (low)-ECS values of ~4.1(2.2)°C. This indicates that the double-ITCZ bias is a new emergent constraint for ECS based on which ECS might be in the higher end of its range (~4.0°C) and most models might have underestimated ECS. In addition, we argue that the double-ITCZ bias can physically affect both cloud and water vapor feedbacks (thus ECS) and is a more easily
Projection D	Dr. Ba	aijun	Tian I	otian@jifresse.ucla.edu	UCLA JIFRESSE	convergence zone bias.		l am	Oral	measured emergent constraint for ECS than previous ones. It can be used as a performance metric for evaluating and comparing different GCMs.
Climate Modeling, Prediction and						Antarctic Intermediate Water(AAIW) in				The Southern Ocean's Subantarctic Mode Water (SAMW) and Antarctic Intermediate Water (AAIW) are two globally significant upper-ocean water masses that circulate in all Southern Hemisphere subtropical gyres and cross the equator to enter the North Pacific and North Atlantic Oceans. Simulations of SAMW and AAIW for the twentieth century in eleven climate models (BCC-CSM1, CanESM2, CESM1-CAM5, CMCC-CESM, CNRM-CM5, GFDL-ESM2G, GISS-E2-R, HadGEM2-E5, IPSL-CM5A-LR, MIROC-ESM, MPI-ESM-P) that provided their output in support of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change's Fifth Assessment Report (IPCC AR5) have been compared to the observation. Most climate models envoide a reasonable simulation of SAMW and AAIW isopycnal salinity in the Southern Ocean. Many models simulate the potential vorticity minimum layer and salinity minimum layer of SAMW and AAIW, respectively. However, the simulated SAMW layer is generally thinner and at lighter densities than observed. All climate models display a limited equatorward extension of SAMW and AAIW morth of the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Errors in the simulation of SAMW and AAIW property characteristics are likely to be due to a combination of many errors in the climate models, including simulation of wind and buoyancy
rojection D	Or. Cl	henyu	Zhu	huouc@163.com	Peking University	CMIP5 models		l am	Poster	forcing, inadequate representation of subgridscale mixing processes in the Southern Ocean, which needs more work.
Climate Modeling, Prediction and Projection P	Prof Jia	anping	Huang	njp@lzu.edu.cn	Lanzhou University	Dynamics of the warming hiatus over the Northern Hemisphere	Jianping Huang1, Yongkun Xie Xiaodan Guan, Dongdong Li, and Fei Ji	l am	Oral	A warming hiatus is a period of relatively little change in global mean surface air temperatures (SAT). Many studies have attributed the current warming hiatus to various internal climate variability (ICV). Although both ocean cooling and cooling over land in the Northern Hemisphere (NH) contribute almost equally to the current warming hiatus, most studies, however, only attempt to explain the impact of various ICV modes on Pacific cooling. But there is less work on discussion of how these ICV modes influence cooling over land. Here we demonstrate the warming hiatus was more significant over the continental NH. In this study, we explored the dynamics of the warming hiatus from a global perspective and investigated the mechanisms of the reversing from accelerated warming to hiatus, and how ICV modes influence SAT change throughout the NH land. It found that these ICV modes and Arctic amplification can excite a global decadal modulated oscillation (DMO), which enhances or suppresses the long-term trend on decadal to multi-decadal timescale. When the DMO is in an upward (warming) phase, it contributes to an accelerated warming trend, as in 1985–1998. It appears that there is a downward swing in the DMO occurring at present, which has balanced or reduced the radiative forced warming and resulted in the recent global warming hiatus. The DMO modulates the SAT through change the asymmetric meridional and The role of forecasters in weather forecasting and climate prediction in future should be considered in our practice of application of decision thinking. Since great progress have been made in the numerical weather prediction, can model and computer completely replace the human forecaster? Also the coupled atmospheric-ocean model eventual replaced the predictor in climate prediction in the future? Some practical examples are presented to illustrate the indispensable of predictor. In the fine weather forecasting, the application of decision thinking can make more reliable weather forecast for the complex weather situat
										error. By application of decision thinking from some important atmospheric and ocean dynamic mechanisms, several successful predictions for climate and ENSO have been made. The application of decision
Climate Modeling, Prediction and						Applications of decision thinking in				thinking method also has superiority in national weather predictions even without statistical analysis and without numerical model calculations for certain regions.
Projection P	Prof. Jil	lin	Sun	rainbetimes@163.com	Ocean University of China	weather and climate prediction	Sun Yawen and Li Chun	I am	Oral	Key words: application of decision thinking method; fine weather forecasting; short-range climate prediction The high impact weather question induced the appearance of the global community. These extreme weather questions and threaten the custome weather questions and threaten the custome weather questions.
										The high-impact weather events induce huge economic losses to the affected regions and threaten the sustainable development of the global community. These extreme weather events include flash floods/droughts, cold/hot waves, tropical cyclones and so on. In order to reduce the damages of such disastrous weather events and more efficiently protect the life and property of our global community, a newly-launched international subseasonal-to-seasonal (S2S) prediction project has spearheaded to develop an early warning capability aiming to extend weather forecasting to 30 days. The promise of extended-range forecasting of such weather events originates from the fact that the large-scale circulations associated with these disastrous events are modulated by low-frequency modes (e.g., MJO, NAO, ENSO, AO, and blockings et al.), which have much longer predictability than that of the synoptic weather.
Climate Modeling, Prediction and		oshua			IPRC, SOEST, University of Hawai	A Path to Rapidly Advance the 1-30-day i Weather Forecasting in High-Resolution				The developments of advanced data assimilation techniques, ultra-high-resolution atmosphere-ocean-sea-ice coupled models with explicit representation of convection or super-parameterized convection, Earth System Models including as many as possible interactive component models (e.g., geochemistry, ocean wave, et al.) and attempts to create huge and unified 'seamless' Earth prediction systems are
Projection D	Dr. Xi	iouhua	Fu :	dru@hawaii.edu	at Manoa	Atmospheric Model		l am	Oral	pursued by world-wide weather and climate community. In this talk, the pros and cons of different approaches (e.g., coarse-resolution Earth System Models, ultra-high-resolution AGCMs with conventional
Climate Modeling, Prediction and Projection	Prof. Q	iang	E.,	qfu@atmos.washington.edu	University of Washington	Response of terrestrial aridity to global warming		lam	Oral	The dryness of terrestrial climate can be measured in terms of an aridity index that is the ratio of annual precipitation to potential evaporation. United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP) defines drylands as tropical and temperate areas with an aridity index of less than 0.65, which are further classified into hyper-arid, arid, semiarid, and dry sub-humid lands. In this talk I will present the response of terrestrial aridity and dryland areas to global warming based on both observations and modeling in the framework of the UNEP aridity index. It will be shown that global drylands have expanded in the last sixty years and will continue to expand in the 21st century. By the end of this century, the world's drylands (under a high greenhouse gas emission scenario) are projected to be 5.8x106 km2 (or 10 %) larger than in the 1961–1990 climatology. It will be argued that a drier terrestrial climate in a warming world is because the evaporation increase over ocean is slower than the potential evapotranspiration increase over land.
Climate Modeling, Prediction and		un		iuqunxyz@gmail.com	Center for Earth System Science, Tsinghua University	A Preliminary Investigation on the Mult		I am	Poster	This study focused on the Mutli-Model Ensemble (MME) method for the Pacific Decadal Oscillation (PDO) simulations, and a new MME method which can improve the PDO spatial pattern simulations was presented. We found that MME mean of the PDO pattern depends on the way to choose members from each model. Specifically, it isn't a good method to calculate the MME mean of PDO pattern just using the first member of each model, but a random choices of members from each model is a good strategy to do so, which can be testified by the simulation data from the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 3 (CMIP3) and CMIP5 models. We choose members randomly from each model in CMIP3 or CMIP5, and then ensemble them to calculate the MME mean of the PDO pattern and related evaluation metrics. After repeating it for 1000 times, we could get the distribution of the metrics and then we can compare it with the the case when only get the first member of each model to ensemble. What's more, we also find that if we use two members of each model to calculate the MME mean of PDO pattern, the spatial correlation between the MME and observation will be improved greatly. But this method is not suitable for the ensemble of the PDO indices.
Climate Modeling, Prediction and					Institute of Meteorology and	A Possible Linkage between Arctic River Discharge and the Fram Strait Sea Ice	r Wang Ju ,Huang Hong, Hu			A Possible Linkage between Arctic River Discharge and the Fram Strait Sea Ice Flux Wang Xuezhong1, Wang Ju1, Huang Hong1,2, Hu Banghui1, Tan Yanke1 1. Institute of Meteorology& Oceanography, PLA University of Science & Technology, Nanjing, China 2. School of Atmospheric Science, Nanjing University, Nanjing, China ABSTRACT Fram Strait ice flux is an indicator of Arctic Ocean and Atlantic Ocean interaction and thus an important index of climate system on the thermohaline circulation. Based on river discharge data of Arctic Ocean and Fram Strait ice flux, the relation between river discharge and the ice flux is investigated statistically. The relationship is numerically checked through a coupled ice-ocean model constructed with an ocean model BOM (Bergen Ocean Model, developed by the Bergen University) and a sea ice model CSIM4 (Community Sea Ice Model version 4) forced by the NCEP/NCAR monthly mean atmospheric boundary condition from January 1949 to December 1999. The result shows that the Ob river discharge is leading 10 years positively correlated to the Fram Strait ice flux of high confidence level, Yenisei and Lena rivers discharge are both leading 7 years positively correlated with Fram Strait ice flux significantly. Lagrangian backward trajectory analysis is applied upon the climate mean surface ocean current of above 51 years
Projection D	Dr. Xı	uezhong	Wang	wxzplaust@163.com	Oceanography, PLAUST	Flux	Banghui, Tan Yanke	l am	Poster	simulation, the trajectory shows the fluid takes 5 years from the mouth of Ob bay to the Fram Strait, considering the resident time of water in Ob bay is about 5 years and a little shorter of Yenisei River, it can Center for Earth System Science, Tsinghua University, collaborated with other institutes in China, has been devoted to the development of a Community integrated climate system model (CICSM). Based on
Climate Modeling, Prediction and Projection	Or. Ya	anluan	Lin	/anluan@tsinghua.edu.cn	Tsinghua University	Community integrated climate system model development at Tsinghua University	CICSM model development team	l am	Oral	NCAR CAM5, we have developed an atmospheric model (CAM_THU), which includes an updated Zhang-McFarlane deep convection, a new single ice cloud microphysics scheme, and a self-consistent cloud macrophysics scheme considering subgrid scale moisture variability, among other modifications. With these modifications, the double ITCZ problem is largely gone, marine stratus cloud coverage is increased, and spatial and temporal variations of precipitation is better captured. Introduction and some preliminary results of the model will be described. Remaining issues, including its coupling with an ocean model with new grids will be also discussed.
Simple Made II of Section 1					i i	What contributes to potential and	Dana Vinus			In this study, the cause of the difference between actual skill and "perfect model" skill (potential skill) are investigated by a fully coupled general circulation model (GCM) predictions. It is found that the actual skill of seasonal SST prediction is substantially higher than the potential skill over many tropical oceans, especially the tropical Indian Ocean and the central eastern Pacific Ocean. The higher actual skill is found linked to the higher SST persistence of observation, suggesting that given the model bias in real world prediction, higher SST predictability could overwhelm model bias and produces higher forecast skill compared with perfect model prediction. The connection between forecast skill and persistence is further explored by the first-order autoregressive (AR1) and second-order autoregressive (AR2) model experiments. It is found that in AR1 model the actual skill depends on both the real world persistence and model bias. When the persistence in real world is larger, the actual skill is certainly higher than the
Climate Modeling, Prediction and Projection	Yi	shuai	Jin j	inyishuai@126.com	Oceanic Sciences, School of Physics, Peking University	actual skill in seasonal and decadal prediction?	Rong Xinyao zhengyu Liu	l am	Oral	potential skill in presence of model bias. As model complexity increases (AR2 model), the impact of model bias becomes more important and higher persistence is not always able to produce higher actual skill. Decadal prediction experiments show higher actual skill in the North Atlantic Ocean while lower actual skill in the North Pacific Ocean because of the larger and lower real world persistence of SST in these two
Climate Modeling, Prediction and				h h cccc o.cc	Department of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, School of	Parameter estimation with observation				On present day, all models have bias. These biases may result from dynamics and parameterization of the models. In our work, we try to correct the bias of an intermediate model(Cane-Zebiak model) from the
Projection Cloud and Radiation Budget D		aike		paike@aero.und.edu	Physics, Peking University University of North Dakota	Effect of Environment on Marine Boundary Layer Cloud-Drizzle Process	Peng Wu, Xiquan Dong, Mandy Khaiyer, Pat Minnis	l am	Poster	Marine Boundary Layer (MBL) Clouds frequently produce drizzle, the process from cloud to drizzle, however, has not been fully understood. From cloud and drizzle lifetime revealed by ARM cloud radar, two types of cloud-drizzle processes were classified in this study. In type I, the cloud experiences a relatively longer time of development before intense drizzle occurs while in type II, the cloud shows mesoscale convection cellular (MCC) structure with drizzling within a relatively shorter time periods compared to type I. By analyzing sounding /merged sounding data for both types of MBL, our preliminary results show that vertical wind shear plays an essential role in cloud-drizzle process for type I but not for type II. By calculating lower tropospheric stability (LTS), we found that though both clouds form in stable MBL, type II is more convectively active than type I and results in the MCC structure. More in-depth studies will be conducted for the mechanisms affecting cloud-drizzle process for type II. The results from this study are expected to provide some guidelines to cloud/drizzle modeling community.

						Hui Su, Jonathan H. Jiang, T.			Climate model projections of hydrological sensitivity, i.e., the rate of global mean precipitation change per degree of surface warming, vary from 1.0%/K to 3.0%/K. Such a large inter-model spread in
						Janice Shen, Chengxing Zhai			precipitation sensitivity occurs even in present-day simulations that are driven by observed sea surface temperature. By analyzing 22 climate model simulations that participated in the Coupled Model Inter-
						Jet Propulsion Laboratory,			comparison Project Phase 5 (CMIP5), we find that the inter-model spread in the inter-annual sensitivity of tropical mean precipitation to surface temperature is highly correlated with that of the tropical-mean high cloud fraction, which is directly linked to atmospheric longwave radiative cooling capability. The models that simulate a stronger decrease of tropical mean high cloud fraction with surface warming tend to
						California Institute of			have greater precipitation sensitivity primarily owing to the greater loss of longwave radiation at the top-of-atmosphere. As the interannual variations of tropical high cloud fraction are strongly coupled with
Cloud and Radiation Budget	Dr. Hui	Su	Hui.Su@jpl.nasa.gov	Jet Propulsion Laboratory	Relationships between Tropical High Clouds, Circulation and Precipitation	Technology, Pasadena, CA, 91109. USA	I am.	Oral	atmospheric circulation change, we argue that the discrepancy in model representation of large-scale circulation sensitivity to surface warming has significant bearing on the inter-model spread in simulations of precipitation change.
Cloud and Radiation Budget	Dr. Hui	Su	Hui.Su@jpi.nasa.gov	Jet Propulsion Laboratory	clouds, Circulation and Precipitation	91109, USA 11	aiii.	Orai	Existing studies have shown that observed surface incident solar radiation (Rs) over China may have important inhomogeneity issues. This study provides metadata and reference data to homogenize observed
									Rs, from which the decadal variability of Rs over China can be accurately derived. From 1958 to 1990, diffuse solar radiation (Rsdif) and direct solar radiation (Rsdir) were measured separately, and Rs was
					Decadal Variability of Surface Incident				calculated as their sum. The pyranometers used to measure Rsdif had a strong sensitivity drift problem, which introduced a spurious decreasing trend into Rsdif and Rs measurements, whereas the observed Rsdir did not suffer from this sensitivity drift problem. From 1990 to 1993, instruments and measurement methods were replaced and measuring stations were restructured in China, which introduced an abrupt
					Solar Radiation over China:				increase in the observed Rs. Inter-comparisons between observation-based and model-based Rs performed in this research show that sunshine duration (SunDu)-derived Rs is of high quality and can be used as
						Qian Ma, Zhijun Li, and Jiankai			reference data to homogenize observed Rs data. The homogenized and adjusted data of observed Rs combines the advantages of observed Rs in quantifying hourly to monthly variability and SunDu-derived Rs
Cloud and Radiation Budget	Dr Kaicun	Wang	kcwang@bnu.edu.cn	Beijing Normal University	Reanalyses	Wang I :	l am	Oral	in depicting decadal variability and trend. Rs averaged over 105 stations in China decreased at -2.9 W m-2 per decade from 1961 to 1990 and remained stable afterward. This decadal variability is confirmed by Low-level Cloud processes and properties are extremely important parts of the climate system. Their treatment in climate models is one of the largest sources of uncertainty in predicting any potential future
									climate change. As concluded in Randall et al. (IPCC Chapter 8, 2008) "Cloud feedbacks have been confirmed as a primary source of the inter-model differences, with low clouds making the largest contribution.
İ									In this study, we have collected and retrieved low-level cloud macrophysical and microphysical properties over the ARM SGP observations (Dong et al. 2005, J Climate) and ARM AMF deployment at the Azores
1									(Dong et al. 2014, J Climate). Based on the ARM ground-based observations and retrievals, we have investigated the similarities and differences of the formation-dissipation processes, and the seasonal and diurnal variations of MBL and continental cloud fraction and properties.
					Marine and Continental Low-level				Marine Boundary Layer (MBL) clouds are formed under a strong temperature inversion at the top of the MBL, maintained by large-scale subsidence combined with cold sea-surface temperature. These MBL
Cloud and Radiation Budget	Prof. Xiquan	Dong	dong@aero.und.edu	University of North Dakota	Cloud Processes and Properties	1	l am	Oral	clouds are turbulently mixed from top to down due to LW radiative cooling at cloud top, while for continental low clouds they are usually mixed from the bottom up due to solar heating. For single-layer low
									Cloud analysis plays extremely important role in nowcasting and short-range forecasting. However, cloud observations, particularly in vertical profile, are very limited and thus, it is challenge to deliver a good cloud analysis to meet severe weather analysis and prediction. Local Analysis and Prediction Systems. Its
									cloud analysis is mostly objective analysis using empirical or statistical relations between cloud states and other meteorological states, such as moisture, temperature and pressure. It cannot well use remotely
									sensed data sets, particularly satellite datasets. Space and Time Multiscale Analysis System (STMAS) has been introduced into LAPS for modernizing the objective analysis to fully variational analysis, called
				NOAA Earth System Research	Variational cloud analysis in Local				variational LAPS or vLAPS. It uses multigrid technique to combine various data sources, from insitu to remote sensing data, with various constraints to improve LAPS cloud analysis. In this presentation, all sky camera data has been simulated through a simple forward operator. Some simulation results are demonstrated for verifying the forward operator. Currently, its adjoint operator is under development and the
Cloud and Radiation Budget	Dr. Yuanfu	Xie	yuanfu.xie@noaa.gov	Lab.	Analysis and Prediction System (LAPS)	Steve Albers I	l am	Oral	all sky camera data will be assimilated into vLAPS (or STMAS) cloud analysis.
									Numerical simulation analysis of typhoon Mujigae in 2015 with WRF model. Simulation analysis is carried out on the large scale circulation, path and intensity, precipitation and wind speed, radar reflectivity, and
									the vertical structure of the core of the typhoon. Similar control test results show that the simulated Mujigae large-scale environment field and ground truth weather map are similar, indicating that the model can simulate each development stage of the environmental, pressure and wind of typhoon. Simulation of the Mujigae path in the beginning is not very stable, after that is simulation the direction of the typhoon
									that move to the northwest, with a small range of slight deviation. The intensity of the typhoon is better than that of the typhoon. Daily precipitation is similar to rainfall observation. And also simulated the rain
ı									belt of typhoon is from east to west in the process of moving in Guangdong Province. The radar of the typhoon center is round the asymmetric distribution of spiral bands. Simulation of the OLR satellite
									successfully reproduced the Mujigae. In terms of vertical structural profile, simulate the sides of typhoon eye wall maximum up to 60m / s, rose a more intense movement of typhoon on the east side, up to 4m/s. The warm core temperature field structure in typhoon eye area above 400 hPa, up to 10 °C.
Data Assimilation and Weather					Preliminary simulation analysis of				
Prediction	Dr. Chenghui	DING	372398303@qq.com	Sun Yat-sen University	Typhoon Mujigae	1	l am	Poster	Key words: typhoon; numerical simulation; comparative analysis
									A regional hybrid variational-ensemble data assimilation system (HVEDAS) is applied to the 2011 version of the NOAA operational Hurricane Weather Research and Forecasting (HWRF) model to evaluate the impact of direct assimilation of cloud-affected Advanced Microwave Sounding Unit-A (AMSU-A) radiances in tropical cyclone (TC) core areas. The forward components of both the gridpoint statistical
									interpolation (GSI) analysis system and the Community Radiative Transfer Model (CRTM) are utilized to process and simulate satellite radiances. The central strategies to allow the use of cloud-affected radiances
					Impact assessment of cloud-affected	NA 71			are (i) to augment the control variables to include clouds and (ii) to add the model cloud representations in the observation forward models to simulate the microwave radiances. The cloudy AMSU-A radiance
Data Assimilation and Weather					AMSU-A radiance assimilation in TC inner-core region using hybrid data	Man Zhang, Milija Zupanski,			assimilation in Hurricane Danielle's (2010) core area has produced encouraging results with respect to the operational cloud-cleared radiance preprocessing procedures used in this study. Through the use of the HVEDAS, ensemble covariance statistics for a pseudo-AMSU-A observation in Danielle's core area show physically meaningful error covariances and statistical couplings with hydrometeor variables (i.e., the total
Prediction	Dr. Man	Zhang	mzhangw@gmail.com	CIRA/Colorado State University			I am.	Poster	column condensate in Ferrier microphysics). The cloudy radiance assimilation in the TC core region (i.e., ASR experiment) consistently reduced the root-mean-square errors of the background departures, and
									A coupled model consisting of the weather prediction model FIM and the ocean model HYCOM is being developed for subseasonal to seasonal prediction. Both components are 3-dimensional grid point models,
									operating on a common icosahedral horizontal grid, and using an adaptive hybrid-isentropic/hybrid-isopycnic vertical coordinate in FIM and HYCOM, respectively.
									Preliminary results indicate that the model skill of FIM-HYCOM is comparable to that of the operational model CFSv2 used by NCEP in the sub-seasonal to seasonal time scale. However, regional biases in cloud
									cover, and hence shortwave radiation flux, are large in both coupled and uncoupled (FIM-only) global simulations, and needed to be reduced in many geographic regions. For this reason, we have modified
					Application of the Global 30km FIM-				the schemes for shallow and deep convection. Model sensitivities on the convection schemes as well as
Date Andrews				NOAA Saula Saula a Baaranta	LINCONA CO. I I I A A CALLE CO. CO. CO.	Delice Divide Class Devilority			·
Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction	Dr. Shan	Sun	shan.sun@noaa.gov	NOAA Earth System Research Laboratory	HYCOM Coupled Model to Seasonal Forecasting	Rainer Bleck, Stan Benjamin, Ben Green and Haigin Li	am	Oral	different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MJO
	Dr. Shan	Sun	shan.sun@noaa.gov	NOAA Earth System Research Laboratory	HYCOM Coupled Model to Seasonal Forecasting		l am	Oral	·
	Dr. Shan	Sun	shan.sun@noaa.gov	· ·		Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang,	am	Oral	different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MJO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CFSv2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to
	Dr. Shan	Sun	shan.sun@noaa.gov	· ·		Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang, Xuefeng Zhang, Xinrong Wu,	am	Oral	different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MJO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CFSv2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to optimize convection parameters in a fully coupled general circulation model thus enhancing the quality of climate simulation and prediction initialization. In a twin experiment framework, the ensemble coupled
	Dr. Shan	Sun	shan.sun@noaa.gov	· ·		Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang,	am	Oral	different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MJO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CFSv2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to
Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather		Sun		Laboratory	Forecasting Convection parameter estimation in	Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang, Xuefeng Zhang, Xinrong Wu, Xiaosong Yang, Anthony Rosati, Jean-Christophe Golaz, Ming Zhao, and Gabriel A			different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MJO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CFSv2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to optimize convection parameters in a fully coupled general circulation model thus enhancing the quality of climate simulation and prediction initialization. In a twin experiment framework, the ensemble coupled data assimilation (CDA) approach is used to estimate five important convection parameters in the GFDL's CM2 model. Results show that with ensemble estimates on the relationship between parameters and model states, the approach is able to optimize all convection parameters. With "observation"-optimized convection parameters, the climate analysis error is greatly reduced. "Observations" in the tropics are found to be important in optimizing convection-related parameters. This study further promises improvement of climate analysis and predictions by incorporating parameter optimization into traditional CDA
Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather	Dr. Shan	Sun	shan.sun@noaa.gov lucy_lishan@qq.com	· ·	Forecasting	Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang, Xuefeng Zhang, Xinrong Wu, Xiaosong Yang, Anthony Rosati, Jean-Christophe Golaz, Ming Zhao, and Gabriel A	I am	Oral	different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MJO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CFSv2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to optimize convection parameters in a fully coupled general circulation model thus enhancing the quality of climate simulation and prediction initialization. In a twin experiment framework, the ensemble coupled data assimilation (CDA) approach is used to estimate five important convection parameters in the GFDL's CM2 model. Results show that with ensemble estimates on the relationship between parameters and model states, the approach is able to optimize all convection parameters. With "observation"-optimized convection parameters, the climate analysis error is greatly reduced. "Observations" in the tropics are found to be important in optimizing convection-related parameters. This study further promises improvement of climate analysis and predictions by incorporating parameter optimization into traditional CDA once appropriate parameters in appropriate parameterized physics are chosen.
Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather		Sun		Laboratory	Forecasting Convection parameter estimation in	Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang, Xuefeng Zhang, Xinrong Wu, Xiaosong Yang, Anthony Rosati, Jean-Christophe Golaz, Ming Zhao, and Gabriel A			different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MJO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CFSv2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to optimize convection parameters in a fully coupled general circulation model thus enhancing the quality of climate simulation and prediction initialization. In a twin experiment framework, the ensemble coupled data assimilation (CDA) approach is used to estimate five important convection parameters in the GFDL's CM2 model. Results show that with ensemble estimates on the relationship between parameters and model states, the approach is able to optimize all convection parameters. With "observation"-optimized convection parameters, the climate analysis error is greatly reduced. "Observations" in the tropics are found to be important in optimizing convection-related parameters. This study further promises improvement of climate analysis and predictions by incorporating parameter optimization into traditional CDA once appropriate parameters in appropriate parameterized physics are chosen.
Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather		Sun		Laboratory	Forecasting Convection parameter estimation in	Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang, Xuefeng Zhang, Xinrong Wu, Xiaosong Yang, Anthony Rosati, Jean-Christophe Golaz, Ming Zhao, and Gabriel A			different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MJO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CFSv2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to optimize convection parameters in a fully coupled general circulation model thus enhancing the quality of climate simulation and prediction initialization. In a twin experiment framework, the ensemble coupled data assimilation (CDA) approach is used to estimate five important convection parameters in the GFDL's CM2 model. Results show that with ensemble estimates on the relationship between parameters and model states, the approach is able to optimize all convection parameters. With "observation"-optimized convection parameters, the climate analysis error is greatly reduced. "Observations" in the tropics are found to be important in optimizing convection-related parameters. This study further promises improvement of climate analysis and predictions by incorporating parameter optimization into traditional CDA once appropriate parameters in appropriate parameterized physics are chosen. Abstract: Based on the idea of variational analysis, we propose a new variational temperature data interpolation method, and using hourly temperature observations in 131 meteorological stations from 1995 to 2014, we build background information from hourly temperature observations from 2008 to 2014, and design two groups of experiment: (1) using 08,14 and 20 o'clock and the minimum and maximum temperature observations to interpolation 02 o'clock temperature; (2) separately using 02,08,14 and 20 o'clock , the minimum, maximum temperature observations and 2,08,14 and 20 o'clock , the minimum,
Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather		Sun		Laboratory	Forecasting Convection parameter estimation in	Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang, Xuefeng Zhang, Xinrong Wu, Xiaosong Yang, Anthony Rosati, Jean-Christophe Golaz, Ming Zhao, and Gabriel A			different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MJO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CFSv2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to optimize convection parameters in a fully coupled general circulation model thus enhancing the quality of climate simulation and prediction initialization. In a twin experiment framework, the ensemble coupled data assimilation (CDA) approach is used to estimate five important convection parameters in the GFDL's CM2 model. Results show that with ensemble estimates on the relationship between parameters and model states, the approach is able to optimize all convection parameters. With "observation"-optimized convection parameters, the climate analysis error is greatly reduced. "Observations" in the tropics are found to be important in optimizing convection-related parameters. This study further promises improvement of climate analysis and predictions by incorporating parameter optimization into traditional CDA once appropriate parameters in appropriate parameterized physics are chosen. Abstract: Based on the idea of variational analysis, we propose a new variational temperature data interpolation method, and using hourly temperature observations in 131 meteorological stations from 1995 to 2014, we build background information from hourly temperature observations from 2008 to 2014, and design two groups of experiment: (1) using 08,14 and 20 o'clock and the minimum and maximum temperature observations to interpolation 02 o'clock temperature; (2) separately using 02,08,14 and 20 o'clock , the minimum, maximum temperature observations and 2,08,14 and 20 o'clock , the minimum, maximum temperature observations to interpolate hourly temperature. The result shows that: (1) the alternative value of 02 o'clock
Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather		Sun		Laboratory	Forecasting Convection parameter estimation in	Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang, Xuefeng Zhang, Xinrong Wu, Xiaosong Yang, Anthony Rosati, Jean-Christophe Golaz, Ming Zhao, and Gabriel A			different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MJO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CFSv2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to optimize convection parameters in a fully coupled general circulation model thus enhancing the quality of climate simulation and prediction initialization. In a twin experiment framework, the ensemble coupled data assimilation (CDA) approach is used to estimate five important convection parameters in the GFDL's CM2 model. Results show that with ensemble estimates on the relationship between parameters and model states, the approach is able to optimize all convection parameters. With "observation"-optimized convection parameters, the climate analysis error is greatly reduced. "Observations" in the tropics are found to be important in optimizing convection-related parameters. This study further promises improvement of climate analysis and predictions by incorporating parameter optimization into traditional CDA once appropriate parameters in appropriate parameterized physics are chosen. Abstract: Based on the idea of variational analysis, we propose a new variational temperature data interpolation method, and using hourly temperature observations in 131 meteorological stations from 1995 to 2014, we build background information from hourly temperature observations from 2008 to 2014, and design two groups of experiment: (1) using 08,14 and 20 o'clock and the minimum and maximum temperature observations to interpolation 02 o'clock temperature; (2) separately using 02,08,14 and 20 o'clock , the minimum, maximum temperature observations and 2,08,14 and 20 o'clock , the minimum,
Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction		Sun		Laboratory	Convection parameter estimation in climate models	Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang, Xuefeng Zhang, Xinrong Wu, Xiaosong Yang, Anthony Rosati, Jean-Christophe Golaz, Ming Zhao, and Gabriel A			different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MJO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CFSv2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to optimize convection parameters in a fully coupled general circulation model thus enhancing the quality of climate simulation and prediction initialization. In a twin experiment framework, the ensemble coupled data assimilation (CDA) approach is used to estimate five important convection parameters in the GFDL's CM2 model. Results show that with ensemble estimates on the relationship between parameters and model states, the approach is able to optimize all convection parameters. With "observation"-optimized convection parameters, the climate analysis error is greatly reduced. "Observations" in the tropics are found to be important in optimizing convection-related parameters. This study further promises improvement of climate analysis and predictions by incorporating parameter optimization into traditional CDA once appropriate parameters in appropriate parameterized physics are chosen. Abstract: Based on the idea of variational analysis, we propose a new variational temperature data interpolation method, and using hourly temperature observations in 131 meteorological stations from 1995 to 2014, we build background information from hourly temperature observations from 2008 to 2014, and design two groups of experiment: (1) using 08,14 and 20 o'clock and the minimum and maximum temperature observations to interpolation 02 o'clock temperature; (2) separately using 02,08,14 and 20 o'clock , the minimum, maximum temperature observations to interpolate hourly temperature. The result shows that: (1) the alternative value of 02 o'clock temperature using the method recommended by appears to be overestimated, a
Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather		Sun Li Zhu		Laboratory Peking University	Convection parameter estimation in climate models A method to interpolate air	Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang, Xuefeng Zhang, Xinrong Wu, Xiaosong Yang, Anthony Rosati, Jean-Christophe Golaz, Ming Zhao, and Gabriel A Vecchi Shi Chunxiang, Zhang			different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MJO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CFSv2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to optimize convection parameters in a fully coupled general circulation model thus enhancing the quality of climate simulation and prediction initialization. In a twin experiment framework, the ensemble coupled data assimilation (CDA) approach is used to estimate five important convection parameters in the GFDL's CM2 model. Results show that with ensemble estimates on the relationship between parameters and model states, the approach is able to optimize all convection parameters. With "observation"-optimized convection parameters, the climate analysis error is greatly reduced. "Observations" in the tropics are found to be important in optimizing convection-related parameters. This study further promises improvement of climate analysis and predictions by incorporating parameter optimization into traditional CDA once appropriate parameters in appropriate parameterized physics are chosen. Abstract: Based on the idea of variational analysis, we propose a new variational temperature data interpolation method, and using hourly temperature observations in 131 meteorological stations from 1995 to 2014, we build background information from hourly temperature observations from 2008 to 2014, and design two groups of experiment: (1) using 08,14 and 20 o'clock and the minimum and maximum temperature observations to interpolation 02 o'clock temperature; (2) separately using 02,08,14 and 20 o'clock , the minimum, maximum temperature observations to interpolate hourly temperature. The result shows that: (1) the alternative value of 02 o'clock temperature using the method recommended by appears to be overestimated, a
Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather		Li	lucy_lishan@qq.com	Peking University National Meteorological	Convection parameter estimation in climate models A method to interpolate air temperature based on variational	Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang, Xuefeng Zhang, Xinrong Wu, Xiaosong Yang, Anthony Rosati, Jean-Christophe Golaz, Ming Zhao, and Gabriel A Vecchi Shi Chunxiang, Zhang	l am	Oral	different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MJO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CFSv2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to optimize convection parameters in a fully coupled general circulation model thus enhancing the quality of climate simulation and prediction initialization. In a twin experiment framework, the ensemble coupled data assimilation (CDA) approach is used to estimate five important convection parameters in the GFDL's CM2 model. Results show that with ensemble estimates on the relationship between parameters and model states, the approach is able to optimize all convection parameters. With "observation"-optimized convection parameters, the climate analysis error is greatly reduced. "Observations" in the tropics are found to be important in optimizing convection-related parameters. This study further promises improvement of climate analysis and predictions by incorporating parameter optimization into traditional CDA once appropriate parameters in appropriate parameterized physics are chosen. Abstract: Based on the idea of variational analysis, we propose a new variational temperature data interpolation method, and using hourly temperature observations in 131 meteorological stations from 1995 to 2014, we build background information from hourly temperature; Oseparately using 02,08,14 and 02 o'clock temperature observations and 2,08,14 and 20 o'clock and the minimum and maximum temperature observations to interpolation 02 o'clock temperature; Oseparately using 02,08,14 and 02 o'clock, the minimum, maximum temperature observations to interpolate hourly temperature. The result shows that:(1) the alternative value of 02 o'clock temperature using the method recommended by appears to be overestimated, and this ph
Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather		Li	lucy_lishan@qq.com	Peking University National Meteorological	Convection parameter estimation in climate models A method to interpolate air temperature based on variational	Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang, Xuefeng Zhang, Xinrong Wu, Xiaosong Yang, Anthony Rosati, Jean-Christophe Golaz, Ming Zhao, and Gabriel A Vecchi Shi Chunxiang, Zhang	l am	Oral	different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MJO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CFSv2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to optimize convection parameters in a fully coupled general circulation model thus enhancing the quality of climate simulation and prediction initialization. In a twin experiment framework, the ensemble coupled data assimilation (CDA) approach is used to estimate five important convection parameters in the GFDL's CM2 model. Results show that with ensemble estimates on the relationship between parameters and model states, the approach is able to optimize all convection parameters. With "observation"-optimized convection parameters, the climate analysis error is greatly reduced. "Observations" in the tropics are found to be important in optimizing convection-related parameters. This study further promises improvement of climate analysis and predictions by incorporating parameter optimization into traditional CDA once appropriate parameters in appropriate parameterized physics are chosen. Abstract: Based on the idea of variational analysis, we propose a new variational temperature data interpolation method, and using hourly temperature observations in 131 meteorological stations from 1995 to 2014, we build background information from hourly temperature; Observations from 2008 to 2014, and design two groups of experiment; (1) using 08,14 and 20 o'clock and the minimum and maximum temperature observations to interpolation 02 o'clock temperature; Oservations to interpolate hourly temperature. The result shows that; (1) the alternative value of 02 o'clock temperature using the method recommended by appears to be overestimated, and this phenomenon has a significant inter-annual and inner-annual change charac
Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather		Li	lucy_lishan@qq.com	Peking University National Meteorological	Convection parameter estimation in climate models A method to interpolate air temperature based on variational	Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang, Xuefeng Zhang, Xinrong Wu, Xiaosong Yang, Anthony Rosati, Jean-Christophe Golaz, Ming Zhao, and Gabriel A Vecchi Shi Chunxiang, Zhang	l am	Oral	different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MJO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CFSv2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to optimize convection parameters in a fully coupled general circulation model thus enhancing the quality of climate simulation and prediction initialization. In a twin experiment framework, the ensemble coupled data assimilation (CDA) approach is used to estimate five important convection parameters in the GFDL's CM2 model. Results show that with ensemble estimates on the relationship between parameters and model states, the approach is able to optimize all convection parameters in the GFDL's CM2 model. Results show that with ensemble estimates on the relationship between parameters and model states, the approach is able to optimize all convection parameters. With "observation"-optimized convection parameters, the climate analysis error is greatly reduced. "Observations" in the tropics are found to be important in optimizing convection-related parameters. This study further promises improvement of climate analysis and predictions by incorporating parameter optimization into traditional CDA once appropriate parameters in appropriate parameterized physics are chosen. Abstract: Based on the idea of variational analysis, we propose a new variational all temperature data interpolation method, and using hourly temperature observations in 131 meteorological stations from 1995 to 2014, we build background information from hourly temperature: observations from 2008 to 2014, and 20 o'clock, the minimum, maximum temperature observations to interpolation of 20 o'clock temperature observations to interpolation and 2,08,14 and 20 o'clock, the minimum, maximum temperature observations to interpolate hourly temperat
Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather		Li	lucy_lishan@qq.com	Peking University National Meteorological	Convection parameter estimation in climate models A method to interpolate air temperature based on variational	Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang, Xuefeng Zhang, Xinrong Wu, Xiaosong Yang, Anthony Rosati, Jean-Christophe Golaz, Ming Zhao, and Gabriel A Vecchi Shi Chunxiang, Zhang	l am	Oral	different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MJO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CFSv2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to optimize convection parameters in a fully coupled general circulation model thus enhancing the quality of climate simulation and prediction initialization. In a twin experiment framework, the ensemble coupled data assimilation (CDA) approach is used to estimate five important convection parameters in the GFDL's CMZ model. Results show that with ensemble estimates on the relationship between parameters and model states, the approach is able to optimize all convection parameters. With "observation"-optimized convection parameters, the climate analysis error is greatly reduced. "Observations" in the tropics are found to be important in optimizing convection-related parameters. This study further promises improvement of climate analysis and predictions by incorporating parameter optimization into traditional CDA once appropriate parameters in a propriate parameterized physics are chosen. Abstract: Based on the idea of variational analysis, we propose a new variational temperature data interpolation method, and using hourly temperature observations in 131 meteorological stations from 1995 to 2014, we build background information from hourly temperature observations from 2008 to 2014, and design two groups of experiment; (1) using 08,14 and 20 o'clock and the minimum and maximum temperature observations to interpolation 02 o'clock temperature; (2) separately using 02,08,14 and 20 o'clock, the minimum, maximum temperature observations to interpolate hourly temperature. The resu
Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather		Li	lucy_lishan@qq.com	Peking University National Meteorological	Convection parameter estimation in climate models A method to interpolate air temperature based on variational	Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang, Xuefeng Zhang, Xinrong Wu, Xiaosong Yang, Anthony Rosati, Jean-Christophe Golaz, Ming Zhao, and Gabriel A Vecchi Shi Chunxiang, Zhang	l am	Oral	different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MIO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CFSv2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to optimize convection parameters in a fully coupled general circulation model thus enhancing the quality of climate simulation and prediction initialization. In a twin experiment framework, the ensemble coupled data assimilation (CDA) approach is used to estimate five important convection parameters in the GFDL's CM2 model. Results show that with ensemble estimates on the relationship between parameters and model states, the approach is able to optimize all convection parameters. With "observation"-optimized convection parameters, the climate analysis error is greatly reduced. "Observations" in the tropics are found to be important in optimizing convection-related parameters. This study further promises improvement of climate analysis and predictions by incorporating parameter optimization into traditional CDA once appropriate parameters in appropriate parameterise physics are chosen. Abstract: Based on the idea of variational analysis, we propose a new variational temperature data interpolation method, and using hourly temperature observations in 131 meteorological stations from 1995 to 2014, we build background information from hourly temperature observations from 2008 to 2014, and design two groups of experiment;(1) using 08,14 and 20 o'clock and the minimum and maximum temperature observations to interpolation 02 o'clock the memerature observations to interpolate hourly temperature;(2) separately using 02,08,14 and 20 o'clock, the minimum, maximum temperature observations to interpolate hourly temperature. The result shows that;(1)the alternative value of 02 o'clock temperature using the method r
Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction		Li	lucy_lishan@qq.com	Peking University National Meteorological	Convection parameter estimation in climate models A method to interpolate air temperature based on variational analysis	Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang, Xuefeng Zhang, Xinrong Wu, Xiaosong Yang, Anthony Rosati, Jean-Christophe Golaz, Ming Zhao, and Gabriel A Vecchi Shi Chunxiang, Zhang Tao, tang Guoxing Jian Yue	l am	Oral	different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MIO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CFSv2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to optimize convection parameters in a fully coupled general circulation model thus enhancing the quality of climate simulation and prediction initialization. In a twin experiment framework, the ensemble coupled data assimilation (CDA) approach is used to estimate five important convection parameters in the GFDL'S CMZ model. Results show that with ensemble estimates on the relationship between parameters and model states, the approach is able to optimize all convection parameters. With "observations" optimized convection parameters, the climate analysis error is greatly reduced. "Observations" in the tropics are found to be important in optimizing convection-related parameters. This study further promises improvement of climate analysis and predictions by incorporating parameter optimization into traditional CDA once appropriate parameters in appropriate parameterized physics are chosen. Abstract: Based on the idea of variational analysis, we propose a new variational temperature data interpolation method, and using hourly temperature observations in 131 meteorological stations from 1995 to 2014, and design two groups of experiment;(1) using 08,14 and 20 o'clock and the minimum and maximum temperature observations to interpolation 02 o'clock temperature;(2) separately using 02,08,14 and 20 o'clock, the minimum, maximum temperature observations to interpolate hourly temperature observations to interpolate hourly temperature. The result shows that:(1)the alternative value of 02 o'clock temperature using the method recommended by appears to be overestimated, and this phenomenon has a significant inter-an
Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction	Dr. Shan	Li Zhu	lucy_lishan@qq.com nuist_zhuzhi@163.com	Peking University National Meteorological Information Center	Convection parameter estimation in climate models A method to interpolate air temperature based on variational analysis Impact of EnKF radar assimilation on the track and rainfall forecast of	Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang, Xuefeng Zhang, Xinrong Wu, Xiaosong Yang, Anthony Rosati, Jean-Christophe Golaz, Ming Zhao, and Gabriel A Vecchi Shi Chunxiang, Zhang Tao, tang Guoxing Jian Yue Cheng-Ku Yu	l am	Oral Poster	different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MJO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CFSv2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to optimize convection parameters in a fully coupled general circulation model thus enhancing the quality of climate simulation and prediction initialization. In a twin experiment framework, the ensemble coupled data assimilation (CDA) approach is used to estimate five important convection parameters in the GFDL'S CMZ model. Results show that with ensemble estimates on the relationship between parameters and model states, the approach is able to optimize all convection parameters. With "observation" optimized convection parameters, the climate analysis error is greatly reduced. "Observations" in the tropics are found to be important in optimizing convection-related parameters. This study further promises improvement of climate analysis and predictions by incorporating parameter optimization into traditional CDA once appropriate parameters in appropriate parameterized physics are chosen. Abstract: Based on the idea of variational analysis, we propose a new variational temperature data interpolation method, and using hourly temperature observations in 131 meteorological stations from 1995 to 2014, we build background information from hourly temperature observations to interpolation 02 o'clock temperature;(2) separately using 02,08,14 and 20 o'clock, the minimum, maximum temperature observations to interpolate hourly temperature. The result shows that (1)the alternative value of 02 o'clock temperature using the method recommended by appears to be overestimated, and this phenomenon has a significant inter-annual and inner-annual and inner-annual and inner-annual and inner-annual and inner-annual and inner
Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction		Li Zhu	lucy_lishan@qq.com	Peking University National Meteorological	Convection parameter estimation in climate models A method to interpolate air temperature based on variational analysis	Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang, Xuefeng Zhang, Xinrong Wu, Xiaosong Yang, Anthony Rosati, Jean-Christophe Golaz, Ming Zhao, and Gabriel A Vecchi Shi Chunxiang, Zhang Tao, tang Guoxing Jian Yue Cheng-Ku Yu	l am	Oral	different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MJO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CF5v2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to optimize convection parameters in a fully coupled general circulation model thus enhancing the quality of climate simulation and prediction initialization. In a twin experiment framework, the ensemble coupled data assimilation (CDA) approach is used to estimate five important convection parameters in the GFDL'S CMZ model. Results show that with ensemble estimates on the relationship between parameters and model states, the approach is able to optimize all convection parameters. With "observation"-optimized convection parameters, the climate analysis error is greatly reduced. "Observations" in the tropics are found to be important in optimizing convection-related parameters. Study further promises improvement of climate analysis and predictions by incorporating parameter optimization into traditional CDA once appropriate parameters in appropriate parameters in appropriate parameterized physics are chosen. Abstract: Based on the idea of variational analysis, we propose a new variational temperature data interpolation method, and using hourly temperature observations in 131 meteorological stations from 1995 to 2014, we build background information from hourly temperature observations from 2008 to 2014, and design two groups of experiment; (1) using 08,14 and 20 o'clock the minimum, maximum temperature observations to interpolate hourly temperature. Provide temperature observations to interpolate hourly temperature observations to interpolate hourly temperature. The result shows that; (1)the alternative value of 02 o'clock temperature using the method recommended by appears to be overestimated, and thi
Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction	Dr. Shan	Li Zhu	lucy_lishan@qq.com nuist_zhuzhi@163.com	Peking University National Meteorological Information Center	Convection parameter estimation in climate models A method to interpolate air temperature based on variational analysis Impact of EnKF radar assimilation on the track and rainfall forecast of	Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang, Xuefeng Zhang, Xinrong Wu, Xiaosong Yang, Anthony Rosati, Jean-Christophe Golaz, Ming Zhao, and Gabriel A Vecchi Shi Chunxiang, Zhang Tao, tang Guoxing Jian Yue Cheng-Ku Yu	l am	Oral Poster	different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MIO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CFSv2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to optimize convection parameters in a fully coupled general circulation model thus enhancing the quality of climate simulation and prediction initialization. In a twin experiment framework, the ensemble coupled data assimilation (CDA) approach is used to estimate five important convection parameters in the GFDL'S CMZ model. Results show that with ensemble estimates on the relationship between parameters and model states, the approach is able to optimize all convection parameters. With "observation"-optimized convection parameters, the climate analysis error is greatly reduced. "Observations" in the tropics are found to be important in optimizing convection-related parameters. Study further promises improvement of climate analysis and predictions by incorporating parameter optimization into traditional CDA once appropriate parameters in appropriate parameterized physics are chosen. Abstract: Based on the idea of variational analysis, we propose a new variational temperature data interpolation method, and using hourly temperature observations in 131 meteorological stations from 1995 to 2014, we build background information from hourly temperature observations from 2008 to 2014, and design two groups of experiment:(1) using 08,14 and 20 o'clock the minimum, maximum temperature observations to interpolation on 2 o'clock temperature;(2) separately using 02,08,14 and 20 o'clock temperature using the method recommended by appears to be overestimated, and this phenomenon has a significant inter-annual and inner-annual change characteristics. However, because using climate state and background error covarianc
Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction	Dr. Shan	Li Zhu	lucy_lishan@qq.com nuist_zhuzhi@163.com	Peking University National Meteorological Information Center	Convection parameter estimation in climate models A method to interpolate air temperature based on variational analysis Impact of EnKF radar assimilation on the track and rainfall forecast of	Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang, Xuefeng Zhang, Xinrong Wu, Xiaosong Yang, Anthony Rosati, Jean-Christophe Golaz, Ming Zhao, and Gabriel A Vecchi Shi Chunxiang, Zhang Tao, tang Guoxing Jian Yue Cheng-Ku Yu	l am	Oral Poster	different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MIO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CFSv2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to optimize convection parameters in a fully coupled general circulation model thus enhancing the quality of climate simulation and prediction initialization. In a twin experiment framework, the ensemble coupled data assimilation (CDA) approach is used to estimate five important convection parameters in the GFD/S CM2 model. Results show that with ensemble estimates on the relationship between parameters and model states, the approach is able to optimize all convection parameters. With "observation" optimized convection parameters, the climate analysis error is greatly reduced. "Observations" in the tropics are found to be important in optimizing convection-related parameters. With "observation" optimized convection parameters, the climate analysis and predictions by incorporating parameter optimization into traditional CDA once appropriate parameters in appropriate parameterized physics are chosen. Abstract: Based on the idea of variational analysis, we propose a new variational temperature data interpolation method, and using hourly temperature observations in 131 meteorological stations from 1995 to 2014, we build background information from hourly temperature (cl) separately using 20, 81,4 and 20 o'clock, the minimum, maximum temperature observations to interpolate hourly temperature (cl) separately using 20, 81,4 and 20 o'clock, the minimum, maximum temperature observations to interpolate hourly temperature. The result shows that: (1) the alternative value of 02 o'clock temperature; using the method recommended by appears to be overestimated, and this phenomenon has a significant inter-annual and
Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction Dr. Shan	Li Zhu	lucy_lishan@qq.com nuist_zhuzhi@163.com	Peking University National Meteorological Information Center	Convection parameter estimation in climate models A method to interpolate air temperature based on variational analysis Impact of EnKF radar assimilation on the track and rainfall forecast of Typhoon Morakot	Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang, Xuefeng Zhang, Xinrong Wu, Xiaosong Yang, Anthony Rosati, Jean-Christophe Golaz, Ming Zhao, and Gabriel A Vecchi Shi Chunxiang, Zhang Tao, tang Guoxing Jian Yue Cheng-Ku Yu	l am	Oral Poster	different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MJO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CFSv2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to optimize convection parameters in a fully coupled general circulation model thus enhancing the quality of climate simulation and prediction initialization. In a twin experiment framework, the ensemble coupled data assimilation (CDA) approach is used to estimate five important convection parameters in the GFDL's CMZ model. Results show that with ensemble estimates on the relationship between parameters and model states, the approach is able to optimize all convection parameters. This study further promises improvement of climate analysis and predictions by incorporating parameter obtained. This study further promises improvement of climate analysis and predictions by incorporating parameter optimization into traditional CDA once appropriate parameters in appropriate parameterized physics are chosen. Abstract: Based on the idea of variational analysis, we propose a new variational temperature data interpolation method, and using hourly temperature observations in 131 meteorological stations from 1995 to 2014, we build background information from hourly temperature observations for interpolation Colock, the minimum, maximum temperature observations to interpolate parameterize(2) separately using 02,08,14 and 20 o'clock temperature using the method can decorate analyse of colock, the minimum, maximum temperature observations to interpolate hourly temperature. The result shows that:(1)the alternative value of 02 o'clock temperature using the method recommended by appears to be overestimated, and this phenomenon has a significant inter-annual and inner-annual and inner-annual change, characteristics. How	
Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction Data Assimilation and Weather Prediction	Dr. Shan	Li Zhu	lucy_lishan@qq.com nuist_zhuzhi@163.com	Peking University National Meteorological Information Center	Convection parameter estimation in climate models A method to interpolate air temperature based on variational analysis Impact of EnKF radar assimilation on the track and rainfall forecast of	Ben Green and Haiqin Li Zhengyu Liu, Shaoqing Zhang, Xuefeng Zhang, Xinrong Wu, Xiaosong Yang, Anthony Rosati, Jean-Christophe Golaz, Ming Zhao, and Gabriel A Vecchi Shi Chunxiang, Zhang Tao, tang Guoxing Jian Yue Cheng-Ku Yu	l am	Oral Poster	different horizontal and vertical resolutions will be presented. We will also evaluate blocking, MIO patterns and sudden stratospheric warming events from hindcast experiments against observations and CFSv2. The uncertainties of parameter values in convection parameterization could be one major source of coupled model errors that cause climate drift in simulations and predictions. This study explores possibility to optimize convection parameters in a fully coupled general circulation model thus enhancing the quality of climate simulation and prediction initialization. In a twin experiment framework, the ensemble coupled data assimilation (CDA) approach is used to estimate five important convection parameters in the GFD/S CM2 model. Results show that with ensemble estimates on the relationship between parameters and model states, the approach is able to optimize all convection parameters. With "observation" optimized convection parameters, the climate analysis error is greatly reduced. "Observations" in the tropics are found to be important in optimizing convection-related parameters. With "observation" optimized convection parameters, the climate analysis and predictions by incorporating parameter optimization into traditional CDA once appropriate parameters in appropriate parameterized physics are chosen. Abstract: Based on the idea of variational analysis, we propose a new variational temperature data interpolation method, and using hourly temperature observations in 131 meteorological stations from 1995 to 2014, we build background information from hourly temperature (cl) separately using 20, 81,4 and 20 o'clock, the minimum, maximum temperature observations to interpolate hourly temperature (cl) separately using 20, 81,4 and 20 o'clock, the minimum, maximum temperature observations to interpolate hourly temperature. The result shows that: (1) the alternative value of 02 o'clock temperature; using the method recommended by appears to be overestimated, and this phenomenon has a significant inter-annual and

										The flood disasters in Cina are the most important natural disasters, resulting in huge economic losses and heavy casualties every year. With the innovation of the modern meteorological and hydrological
										technology, it is very necessary to design and develop hydrology and meteorology coupled hydro-meteorological forecasting system. Based on real-time hydrological and meteorological monitoring, quantitative precipitation (QPE), quantitative precipitation forecast (QPF), real-time flood forecast technique, the system adopts B/C/S (Browser/Client/Server)three layer structure, namely the rainfall monitoring, radar quantitative precipitation estimation, numerical forecast precipitation, flood forecast, hydrology and other product information are processed on Client/Server (C/S) system, the
					Hubei Key Laboratory for Heavy					Browser/Server (B/S)system can complete the display of hydrological and meteorological monitoring and forecasting products, The Asp.net is adopted to develop the display platform. The completed system platform can achieve browsing and querying basin hydrology weather monitoring, forecasting information in the Internet network. Nowadays the system has carried out flood test and service, on the Han River
Food-Energy-Water Nexus	Dr	Pong tao	Tao	28834608@qq.com	Rain Monitoring and Warning Research, Institute of Heavy Rain, CMA,Wuhan	Development and Application of Basin Hydrometeorology Real-Time Forecast System	Mr Yinzhi yuan	l am	Oral	in Danjiangkou, Shuibuya dam in Qing river. and made some achievements.
-ood-Energy-water Nexus	DI	Peng tao	Tao	28854608@qq.com	CIVIA, WUIIdii	System	Mr Guang-liu Feng	I dili	Orai	Key words: Basin, Flood, QPE, QPF,Hydorlogical forecast, system platform
					Hubei Key Laboratory for Heavy Rain Monitoring and Warning	Design of The Distributed Hydrological				The distributional hydrology model is designed and developed by ourself, which can be applied to make the short-term flood warning and forecasting in medium and small catchment.On the basis of rainfall observation data, we make the flood simulation test on 5 floods process in 2004 flood season in BailLianhe reservoir. The model can simulate the reservoir water-holding capacity better, the simulation precision can achieve 82.32%, but the peak flood and happening-time exists some error, its main cause is that the system error is bigger. So we make the simple correction on the peak flood and happening-time, and then lit gets the large improvement. The model bases on the 3 " resolution digital elevation raster data, consider the water budget in hour criterion. On each grid, the soil infiltration, the vegetation cut-off,
Food-Energy-Water Nexus	Mr	Tieyuan	Shen	ssttyy@whihr.com.cn		Model and Its Primary Test on Flood Simulation	Peng Tao Yin Zhiyuan	I am	Poster	Reguest are large improvement. The mode bases of mine 3 resolution digital elevation has a cloud of the during the evaport anspiration is considered to calculate the water holding, the dynamical wave equation is used to calculate the overland flow and river afflux. Keywords: distributed Hydrological model, numerical simulation, water storage, peak flood simulation, the happening time of peak flood
ood Energy Water Hends		yuu	5.1.6.1	33.11,1 @ 11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.	Civity Wallan	Simulation	Tim Zim your		, oster	
						SwayLES: A coupled 3-D Large-Eddy-				Wind damages are among the natural disturbances to forest ecosystems which are important global terrestrial carbon sinks. Previous Large-Eddy-Simulations (LES) of forest-atmosphere interactions had not accounted for the Honami-like group tree-sway motions driven by large organized coherent gusts. Hence, the influences of tree-sway motions on simulated turbulent flow structures in the roughness sublayer in and above forest canopies are not quantified. In order to improve our understanding and modeling of the aerodynamic interactions between group tree-sway and coherent gusts, a 3-D LES is coupled with a tree-sway model to explicitly simulate the sway motions of individual trees. The resulting SwayLES model is used to conduct a systematic investigation of the effects of vegetation density, wind speed, and tree
and-Atmosphere Interactions	Dr.	Hong-bing	SU	suh@ecu.edu	East Carolina University	Simulation-Tree-Sway-Model	Part and	l am	Oral	mechanical properties on both tree-sway motions and airflow characteristics. Key results of this investigation will be the focus of this presentation.
							Jin Huang, Mark Svoboda, Andy Wood , Siegfried Schubert,			Droughts threaten natural resources, economy, and overall health. Since 2000, droughts have cost the United States more than \$100 billion dollars and have been directly responsible for 461 deaths. NOAA is leading the development of the National Integrated Drought Information System (NIDIS) to prepare people, communities and governments to mitigate the impacts of drought through preparation, improved monitoring and prediction, and building networks that extend from the local to federal level. A critical component in building this capacity is research that helps us better understand, monitor and predict droughts.
							Christa Peters-Lidard, Eric Wood ,			This presentation highlights research efforts in drought-related science, technology and information systems over the past decade supported by NOAA Climate Program Office and other US agency programs.
						Research to Advance US National	Roger Pulwarty,			The topics include an overview of the state of science and practice in monitoring, forecasting and understanding droughts, the influence of research on advancing drought monitoring and prediction operations
Land-Atmosphere Interactions	Dr.	Jin	Huang	Jin.Huang@noaa.gov	NOAA NCEP	Drought Monitoring and Prediction Capabilities	Annarita Mariotti, Dan Barrie	l am	Oral	and capabilities, how this is being assessed, and opportunities for further progress. The presentation is based on a synthesis report written by members of the NOAA Drought Task Force from academic and federal institutions (Huang et al, 2016, http://cpo.noaa.gov/sites/cpo/MAPP/pdf/rtc_report.pdf).
							Mingquan Mu Forrest Hoffman			Benchmarking has been widely used to assess the ability of climate models to capture the spatial patterns and temporal variability of observations during the historical era. For the carbon cycle and terrestrial
,							David Lawrence			ecosystems, the design and development of an open-source community platform has been an important goal as part of the International Land Model Benchmarking (ILAMB) project. Here we develop a new
							William J. Riley Gretchen Keppel Aleks			benchmarking software system that enables the user to specify the models, benchmarks, and scoring metrics, so that results can be tailored to specific model intercomparison projects. Evaluation data sets included fluxes of energy, carbon, water and climate forcing and response variables. We used this system to evaluate simulations from CMIPS earth system model simulations over the period from 1850 to 2005
							Charlie Koven Nathan Collier			(i.e., esmHistorical simulations). We found that the multi-model mean had a high bias in incoming solar radiation across Asia, likely as a consequence of incomplete representation of aerosol effects in this region, and in South America, primarily as a consequence of a low bias in mean annual precipitation. The reduced precipitation in South America had a larger influence on gross primary production than the high
						Design and Application of a	Erik Kluzek			bias in incoming solar radiation, and as a consequence gross primary production had a low bias relative to the observations. Although model to model variations were large, the multi-model mean had a positive
and-Atmosphere Interactions	Dr.	Mingquan	Mu	mmu@uci.edu	University of California Irvine	Benchmarking System for Earth System Models	James T. Randerson	I am.	Oral	bias in atmospheric CO2 that has been attributed in past work to weak ocean uptake of fossil emissions. In mid latitudes of the northern hemisphere, most models overestimate latent heat fluxes in the early part of the growing season, and underestimate these fluxes in mid-summer and early fall, whereas sensible heat fluxes show the opposite trend. These yield leaf area dynamics peak too late in the year.
										In 2011 and 2012, the central US suffered intense drought. While the societal impact of these events can be reduced through planning and preparation, the predictive skill of seasonal forecasts from models such as NCEP's CFSv2 is low, which limits their practical use. This is particularly true during the North American summer, when the need for predictions is the greatest.
						UNDERSTANDING THE ROLE OF LAND-				Preliminary analyses suggest that increased (anomalous) terrestrial evapo-transpiration in CFSv2 is leading to its inability to hold drought conditions. One hypothesis is that deep soil water is accessed in the
						ATMOSPHERIC INTERACTION IN THE NCEP COUPLED FORECAST SYSTEM				Noah land model and evaporated to control a warm bias while an alternative hypothesis is that the increase in evapotranspiration is due to a lack of dynamic vegetation in the model, which allows for continued transpiration during a drought event (due to the use of a vegetation phenology based on climatology).
						(CFS) ON DROUGHT FORECAST SKILL FOR THE 2011 AND 2012 US				To investigate the contributions from each (or possibly both) of the hypotheses, seasonal forecast experiments are carried out using the real-time vegetation fraction observation to examine the role of vegetation parameterization in CFSv2 (Noah). To better understand the impact of the vegetation treatment and allow for a different evapo-transpiration parameterization, seasonal forecast experiments are
Land-Atmosphere Interactions	Dr.	Rongqian	Yang	Rongqian.Yang@noaa.gov	EMC/NCEP/NWS and IMSG	DROUGHTS	Michael Ek	I am.	Oral	also carried out for the two years using an enhanced version of CFSv2, where an advanced Noah land model with Multiple Parameterization (Noah-MP) is used. The Noah-MP includes both fixed and dynamic When assessed using the difference between urban and rural air temperatures, the urban heat island (UHI) is most prominent during the nighttime. Typically, nocturnal UHI intensity is maintained throughout
										the night. The UHI intensity over Dallas–Fort Worth (DFW), Texas, however, experienced frequent "collapses" (sudden decreases) around midnight during August 2011, while the region was experiencing an
										intense heat wave. Observational and modeling studies were conducted to understand this unique phenomenon. Sea-breeze passage was found to be ultimately responsible for the collapses of the nocturnal UHI. Sea-breeze circulation developed along the coast of the Gulf of Mexico during the daytime. During the nighttime, the sea-breeze circulation was advected inland (as far as ~400 km) by the low-level jet-
						Impact of synoptic sea breeze fronts on the urban heat island intensity in Dallas-	_			enhanced southerly flow, maintaining the characteristics of sea-breeze fronts, including the enhanced wind shear and vertical mixing. Ahead of the front, surface radiative cooling enhanced the near-surface temperature inversion in rural areas through the night with calm winds. During the frontal passage (around midnight at DFW), the enhanced vertical mixing at the leading edge of the fronts brought warmer air
Land-Atmosphere Interactions	Dr.	Xiao-Ming	Hu	xhu@ou.edu	CAPS, University of Oklahoma	Fort Worth, Texas	Ming Xue	l am	Oral	to the surface, leading to rural surface warming events. In contrast, urban effects led to a nearly neutral urban boundary layer. The enhanced mechanical mixing associated with sea-breeze fronts, therefore, did
										Eastern China has experienced substantial agricultural expansion and deforestation in recent three decades. As the bottom boundary of the atmosphere, land use/cover changes (LUCCs) regulate local/regional weather and climate by directly modifying the surface radiation budget and exchanges of heat, water, and momentum. Based on satellite-measured land use/cover data from the 1980s and the 2000s, we
						Modeled responses of summer				modeled the influence of LUCCs over eastern China on the regional climate using the Weather Research and Forecasting model with the Noah-multiparameterization land surface scheme. Two 21 year (1980–2000) experiments were performed using the same settings, except for the land use/cover data for the 1980s and the 2000s. The results showed that in northern China, decreases in the surface air
					W be a feet to a filter	precipitation to realistic land use/cover		-		temperature of approximately 0.3-0.5°C and decreases (increases) in rainfall over the lower reaches of the Yangtze River valley (southern China, northeastern China, and the Korean Peninsula) of approximately
Land-Atmosphere Interactions	Mr	Yang	HU	yanghu@mail.bnu.edu.cn	Wuhan Institute of Heavy Rainfall, CMA	changes from the 1980s to the 2000s over eastern China	Yi Gong, Hong-bo Liu, and Jing Yang	l am	Oral	3% (6–7%) in the summer were associated with LUCCs in eastern China from the 1980s to the 2000s. The cooling effect in northern China, which was primarily attributable to an increase in the surface latent heat flux of approximately 7.3–9.6 W m-2, weakened the land-ocean thermal contrast, suggesting the presence of a weaker summer monsoon over eastern China. As a result, rainfall over the lower reaches of
										The first no-gap OH airglow all-sky imager network in the world was established in northern China in February 2012. The network is composed of 6 all-sky airglow imagers that make observations of OH airglow gravity waves and cover an area of about 2000 km east and west and about 1400 km south and north. A large number of gravity wave events in the mesopause region induced by thunderstorms were observed
							V. time			by the network during the past 4 years. A comparison of the observations in 2012, 2013, and 2014 are made, which shows that there were more strong thunderstorms take place in 2013 in the northern China
							Xu Jiyao			and produce more Concentric Gravity Wave (CGW) events. Especially, a series of CGW events were observed by the network nearly every night during the first half of August 2013. These events were also observed by satellite sensors from FY-2, AIRS/Aqua, and VIIRS/Suomi NPP. Combination of the ground imager network with satellites provides multi-level observations of the CGWs from the stratosphere to the
					State Key Lab. of Space weather,	Gravity waves induced by	State Key Lab. of Space weather, National Space			mesopause region. In this talk, two representative CGW events in August 2013 are studied in detail and movies of the two events are displayed. One is the CGW on the night of 13 August 2013, likely launched by a single thunderstorm. The temporal and spatial analyses indicate that the CGW horizontal wavelengths agree with the GW dispersion relation within 300 km from the storm center. A gravity wave with
Naiddle / Lleann Atananah ara and					National Space Science Center,	thunderstorms over Northern China	Science Center, Chinese			horizontal wavelength of about 20 km propagates horizontally to more than 800 km in the mesopause region, probably due to a ducting layer. Another CGW event was induced by two very strong
Middle/Upper Atmosphere and Space Weather	Dr.	Jiyao	Xu	xujy@nssc.ac.cn	Chinese Academy of Sciences. Beijing, China.	observed by a no-gap OH airglow imager network and satellites	Academy of Sciences. Beijing, China.	I am.	Oral	thunderstorms on 09 August 2013. Multi-scale waves with horizontal wavelengths ranging from less than 10 km to 200 km were observed. Many ripples were found, probably due to the breaking of strong gravity waves with large relative OH intensity perturbations of 10%.
										As well known the radar observation plays very important role in the study of the ionosphere and upper atmosphere. Several radars have recently been or being set up in China to observe the near space environment. In the present talk we first introduce the observations of the upper atmospheric winds measured by the Meridian chain of 4 meteor radars located respectively at Mohe, Beijing, Wuhan and Sanya.
Middle/Upper Atmosphere and Space Weather	Dr.	Weixing	Wan	wanw@mail.iggcas.ac.cn		Chinese Radar observations of the ionosphere and upper atmosphere	WAN Weixing	I am.	Oral	Then the Sanya VHF coherent scatter radar is shown in observing the ionospheric irregularities. We finally present a project of the Sanya Incoherent Scatter Radar (SYISR). As a powerful phase array the SYISR is now installing in Yanya.
		3					Ü			The Andes Lidar Observatory is an upper atmosphere observatory located in Cerro Pachón, Chile (30.3S, 70.7W). It houses a sodium Wind/Temperature Lidar, an all sky airglow imager, a mesospheric
										temperature mapper, an infrared imager and a meteor radar. The recent upgrade of the Na lidar and significantly increased signals have enabled several advancements in the MLT lidar research: 1. Thermospheric sodium layers (TSL) up to 160 km was frequently observed and could shed light on the dynamics and Na chemistry in this region; 2. Wind and temperature measurements could be extended from
Middle/Upper Atmosphere and					Embry-Riddle Aeronautical	Recent Advances in MLT Studies at the	Yafang Guo, Bing Cao, Christopher Heale, Jonathan			the mesopause region to the lower thermosphere (up to 140 km) when TSL were present, more than double the traditional range; 3. Complex dynamic processes in the mesopause region can be resolved in detail. 4. Turbulence scale motions can be detected, and the eddy flux can be directly measured and eddy diffusion coefficient can be derived. I will present recent results to illustrate these new capabilities in
Space Weather	Dr.	Alan	Liu	liuzr88@gmail.com	University	Andes Lidar Observatory	Snively	l am	Oral	ALO lidar research. The NCAR Whole Atmosphere Community Climate Model with Thermosphere/Ionosphere Extension (WACCM-X) has been developed to study the solar impact on the Earth system, to understand and quantify
										couplings between atmospheric layers through chemical, physical and dynamical processes, and to investigate the implications of the couplings to climate (downward coupling) and to space environment
					1	I	I			(upward coupling). This talk discusses recent efforts to verify and validate (1) WACCM-X results with newly implemented modules of ionospheric electrodynamics, 0+ transport and plasma temperatures, as well
						Development and Validation of NCAR				as modification of model dynamical core for the thermosphere, where mean molecular mass and specific heats are variables; (2) gravity waves as resolved by the mesoscale-resolving WACCM(~0.25 degree
Middle/Upper Atmosphere and					National Center for Atmospha-i-	Development and Validation of NCAR Whole Atmosphere Community Climate Model with Thermosphere/Ionosphere				as modification of model dynamical core for the thermosphere, where mean molecular mass and specific heats are variables; (2) gravity waves as resolved by the mesoscale-resolving WACCM(~0.25 degree horizontal and 0.1 scale-height vertical resolution). With the interactive ionosphere modules and the improved dycore, the thermosphere thermosphere and compositional structure are in good agreement with climatology (e.g. as revealed by TIME-GCM). Atmospheric tides, which are important in controlling the dynamics, transport and electrodynamics in the upper atmosphere but were underestimated in earlier

Middle/Upper Atmosphere and						Anomalous electron heating effects on				We have recently implemented a new module that includes both the anomalous electron heating and the electron-neutral cooling rate correction associated with the Farley-Buneman Instability (FBI) in the thermosphere-ionosphere electrodynamics global circulation model (TIEGCM). This implementation provides, for the first time, a modeling capability to describe macroscopic effects of the FBI on the ionosphere and thermosphere in the context of a first-principle, self-consistent model. The added heating sources primarily operate between 100 and 130 km altitude, and their magnitudes often exceed auroral precipitation heating in the TIEGCM. The induced changes in E region electron temperature in the auroral oval and polar cap by the FBI are remarkable with a maximum Te approaching 2200 K. This is about 4 times larger than the TIEGCM run without FBI heating. This investigation demonstrates how researchers can add the important effects of the FBI to magnetosphere-ionosphere-thermosphere models and
Space Weather	Dr.	Jing	Liu	jingliu@ucar.edu	HAO/NCAR	the E region ionosphere in TIEGCM		l am	Oral	simulators.
Middle/Upper Atmosphere and Space Weather	Mr.	Qian	Wu	qwu@ucar.edu	NCAR	Recent Results From Satellite Observation of Mesospheric Winds		l am	No Preference	
Middle/Upper Atmosphere and Space Weather	Dr.	Tao	Li	litao@ustc.edu.cn	University of Science and Technology of China	Southern hemisphere summer mesopause responses to El Niño- Southern Oscillation	Tao Li1,2*, Natalia Calvo3, Jia Yue4, J. M. Russell III4, A. K. Smith5, M. G. Mlynczak6, Amal Chandran7, Xiankang Dou1,2, and Alan Z. Liu8	l am	No Preference	In the Southern Hemisphere (SH) polar region, satellite observations reveal a significant upper mesosphere cooling and a lower thermosphere warming during warm ENSO events in December. An opposite pattern is observed in the tropical mesopause region. The observed upper mesosphere cooling agrees with a climate model simulation. Analysis of the simulation suggests that enhanced planetary wave (PW) dissipation in the NH high latitude stratosphere during El Niño strengthens the Brewer-Dobson circulation and cools the equatorial stratosphere. This increases the magnitude of the SH stratosphere medianal temperature gradient, and thus cause the anomalous stratospheric easterly zonal wind and early breakdown of SH stratospheric polar vortex. The resulting perturbation to gravity wave filtering causes anomalous SH mesospheric eastward gravity wave forcing, polar upwelling and cooling. In addition, constructive inference of ENSO and QBO could lead to stronger stratosphere easterly zonal wind anomalies at the SH high latitudes in November and December and early breakdown of SH stratospheric polar vortex during warm ENSO events in the easterly QBO phase (defined with the equatorial zonal wind at ~25 hPa). This would in turn cause much more eastward GW forcing, much colder polar temperatures, and hence it would induce an early onset time of SH summer Polar Mesospheric Clouds (PMCs). The opposite
Middle/Upper Atmosphere and Space Weather	Dr.	Wenbin	Wang	wbwang@ucar.edu	National Center for Atmospheric Research	lon-Neutral Coupling in the Thermosphere and lonosphere system	Xianghui Xue	I am	Oral	The upper atmosphere is a region where the neutral thermosphere and ionized gas (ionosphere) co-exist. The ions are produced mostly by solar photoionization and controlled by magnetic and electric fields, whereas the neutrals are regulated more directly by solar heating in geographic coordinates. The neutrals and ions in this region are closely coupled through momentum and energy transfer and chemical reactions. Understanding this coupling is critical to understanding the variability of the upper atmosphere under different geophysical conditions at various temporal and spatial scales. In this talk we will present theoretical and observational studies of the changes of thermospheric winds, temperature, composition, and density caused by enhanced joule heating and ion drag during geomagnetically active periods and the effects of these neutral changes on the storm-time variations of ionospheric density, composition, and total electron content. We will also discuss the recovery of the thermosphere and ionosphere system after geomagnetic storms and the contribution of each ion-neutral coupling process to this recovery.
Middle/Upper Atmosphere and Space Weather	Dr.	Xianghui	XUE	xuexh@ustc.edu.cn	Univ. of Sci. & Tech. of China	The Vertical Propagation and Coupling of Gravity Waves and Related with the Tropospheric Phenomena	Mingjiao Jia Jianfei Wu Tingdi Chen	I am.	No preference	
Middle/Upper Atmosphere and					Institute of Geology and Geophysics, Chinese Academy of Sciences; COSMIC Program Office, University Corporation fo		William Schreiner (COSMIC Program Office, University Corporation for Atmospheric Research) Ying-Hwa Kuo (COSMIC Program Office, University Corporation for Atmospheric			The joint Taiwan-United States FORMOSAT-3/COSMIC (Constellation Observing System for Meteorology, Ionosphere, and Climate) mission, hereafter called COSMIC, is the first satellite constellation dedicated to remotely sense Earth's atmosphere using a technique called Global Positioning System (GPS) radio occultation (RO). The occultations yield abundant information about neutral atmospheric temperature and moisture as well as space weather estimates of slant total electron content, electron density profiles, and an amplitude scintillation index, S4. With the success of COSMIC, the United States and Taiwan are moving forward with a follow-on RO mission named FORMOSAT-7/COSMIC-2 (COSMIC-2), which will ultimately place 12 satellites in orbit with two launches in 2017 and 2020. COSMIC-2 satellites will carry an advanced Global Navigation Satellite System (GNSS) RO receiver that will track both GPS and Russian Global Navigation Satellite System signals, with capability for eventually tracking other GNSS signals from the Chinese BeiDou and European Galileo system, as well as secondary space weather payloads to measure low-latitude plasma drifts and scintillation at multiple frequencies. COSMIC-2 will provide 4–6 times (10–15X in the low latitudes) the number of atmospheric and ionospheric observations that were tracked with
Space Weather	Prof.	Xinan	Yue	yuexinan@mail.iggcas.ac.cn	Atmospheric Research	occultation: From COSMIC to COSMIC-2	Research)	l am	Oral	COSMIC and will also improve the quality of the observations. In this talk we will generally review the achievements of COSMIC on numerical weather prediction, climate study, and space weather monitoring
Middle/Upper Atmosphere and Space Weather	Dr.	Yongliang	Zhang	yongliang.zhang@jhuapl.edu	The Johns Hopkins University Applied Physics Laboratory	Satellite Based FUV observations of upper atmosphere and applications for space weather	Larry J. Paxton	l am	Oral	Far-ultraviolet (FUV, 100-200nm) observations from a satellite provide a unique way to monitor the conditions of the thermosphere, ionosphere and aurora on a global scale with high spatial resolutions. The FUV data can be used to determine the thermospheric composition (such as O/N2 and NO) and temperature, ionospheric density, and energetic particle precipitation in auroral region. The impact of the FUV observations to space weather monitoring (such as satellite drag) will be discussed using data from TIMED/GUVI, DMSP/SSUSI and IMAGE/FUV instruments.
Middle/Upper Atmosphere and Space Weather	Dr.	Ze-Yu	Chen	z.chen@mail.iap.ac.cn	Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences	Decreasing trend of the middle atmospheric static stability in historical data from rocketsonde network		I am.	Oral	Brunt-Vaisala frequency squared (N2) measures the static stability of the atmosphere, and reflects the general structure of the atmosphere in term of vertical temperature gradient. For middle atmosphere the response of the middle atmospheric structure to the global warming still lacks investigation currently. The historical data from rocket sounding network in 1962–1991 are applied to investigate the long-term trend of N2 in the middle atmosphere. For six stations spanning from the tropical latitudes to the northern mid-latitudes, our estimates show that, in the upper stratosphere and middle mesosphere, i.e., 48–60km, significant decreasing in static stability is observed in N2 anomalies averaged over 48–60km range. For two tropical stations, long-term trends in N2 exhibit similar magnitude as, -0.11×10-4 s-2 / Decade; It is also observed the trends increase with latitude, with trend estimates from -0.16×10-4 s-2 / Decade at 22°N (Barking Sand station) to -0.22×10-4 s-2 / Decade at 38°N (Wallops Island station).
Monsoon and Tropical Meteorology	Mr.	Kaiqiang	Deng	dengkq@mail2.sysu.edu.cn	Sun Yat-sen University	Impacts of the Indian Summer Monsoon and ENSO and the Interannual Variation of the Pacific Tropical Upper-Tropospheric Trough	Song Yang, Mingfang Ting, Chundi Hu, Mengmeng Lu	l am	No Preference	
Monsoon and Tropical Meteorology	Prof.	Liguang	Wu	liguang@nuist.edu.cn	NUIST	Shifts of the Tropical Upper Tropospheric Trough and its Influence on Tropical Cyclone Formation over the Western North Pacific	Dr. Chao Wang	l am	Oral	The tropical upper tropospheric trough (TUTT) in the North Pacific, also known as a mid-oceanic trough, is a semi-permanent feature that extends east-northeast to west-southwest roughly from 35°N in the eastern Pacific to 15°N in the western Pacific, which can be identified in the summertime 200 hPa wind field. Although sometimes the TUTT may promote tropical cyclone (TC) formation, the associated strong westerly vertical wind shear in its eastern flank generally limits the eastward extension of TC activity in the western North Pacific (WNP). In this study, we show that the east-west migration of the TUTT can have important implications on the shift of the mean TC formation on various time scales. Climatologically the TUTT can be identified from 100 hPa to 400 hPa with a relative vorticity maximum between 150 hPa and 200 hPa. In addition to the strong westerly vertical wind shear in its southern flank, the cool-core system is associated with low relative humidity and subsidence to the east of the trough axis. TC formation is enhanced (suppressed) in the eastern portion of the WNP when the TUTT shits eastward (westward) on the interannual time scale. A pronounced westward shift in the TUTT is found in all of the available reanalysis datasets during 1979-2012, suppressing TC genesis in the eastern portion
Monsoon and Tropical	1101.	Liguaria	vu	inguangemust.euu.cii	College of Meteorology and	Impact of East Asian winter monsoon on MJO over the equatorial western	Chongyin Li Jian Ling	Tam	Otal	The processes and mechanisms by which the East Asian winter monsoon (EAWM) affects the Madden-Julian oscillation (MIO) over the equatorial western Pacific in boreal winter (Movember-April) are investigated based on reanalysis data. The results show that both the EAWM and MJO over the equatorial western Pacific have prominent interannual and interdecadal variabilities, and they are closely related, especially on the interannual timescales. The EAWM influences MJO via the feedback effect of convective heating, because the strong northerlies of EAWM can enhance the ascending motion and lead the convection to be strengthened over the equatorial western Pacific by reinforcing the convergence in the lower troposphere. Daily composite analysis in the phase 4 of MJO (i.e., strong MJO convection over the Maritime Continent and equatorial western Pacific) shows that the kinetic energy, outgoing longwave radiation (OLR), moisture flux, vertical velocity, zonal wind, moist static energy, and atmospheric stability differ greatly between strong and weak EAWM processes over the western Pacific. The strong EAWM causes the intensity of MJO to increase, and the eastward propagation of MJO to become more persistent.
·	Mr.	Xiong	Chen	chenx_mail@163.com	Oceanography College of Meterology and	Pacific Coupled Variability between Winter SSI in the Kuroshio Extension Region and Aleutian Atmospheric Low Pressure	Yanke Tan	l am	Poster	MJO activities over the equatorial western Pacific have different modes. Furthermore, these modes have differing relationships with the EAWM, and other factors can also affect the activities of MJO; Long-term variability of the winter sea surface temperature (SST) in the Kuroshio Extension (KE) region during the last 100 years is investigated. Two distinct periods are identified: a newly found ~6-yr period during 1930-1950 and a well-known ~10-yr period after the 1980s. Similar signals are traced to changes in the Aleutian Low (AL) activity. Both mathematical and physical inspections reveal that the SST variability in the KE coheres strongly with the AL intensity variation on the time scale of ~6 yr and with the AL north-south movement on the time scale of ~10 yr. These two periods are considered as the manifestation of the KE SST-AL coupled variability. The ~6- and ~10-yr KE SST variability modes are associated with the intensity fluctuation and the meridional shift of the KE jet in the ocean, respectively. The former is indirectly forced by Rossby waves propagating westward into the east of Taiwan, which are generated by the wind stress curl (WSC) anomalies related to the AL intensity variation in the central subtropical Pacific, through affecting the Kuroshio poleward transport. The latter is directly driven by Rossby waves propagating westward into the KE region, which are induced by the WSC anomalies related to the AL north-south movement in the central North Pacific. The feedbacks of the KE SST anomalies to both AL forcing patterns are negative on these two time scales.
Ocean-Atmosphere Interaction Ocean-Atmosphere Interaction	Mr.	Pei-long Xinyao	Yu	ypl_cli@sina.cn rongur@camscma.cn	Oceanography Chinese Academy of Meteorological Sciences	A Robust Method for Assessing Tropical Pacific Remote Climatic Impact in a CGCM: The Partial Duplicate Method	Deng; I Jinxuan Zhu Zhengyu Liu	l am	Poster	These results suggest that the KE SST main periods could be established by the two-way KE SST-AL coupling. In this study, we propose a new method called Partial Duplicating (PD) to assess the remote climate impact of the tropical Pacific climate variability in a coupled general circulation model (CGCM). In PD, the SST variability is prescribed as the control in the tropical Pacific in an ensemble of fully coupled experiments and the remote impact is assessed using cross-covariance among all the pairs of members. Given the same computational cost, the PD method is much more robust than the traditional Partial Coupling (PC) method, in which the tropical Pacific SST is prescribed as the climatology and the remote impact is derived as the difference of the variance between the PC and control runs. This is because the PD method makes use of all the pairs of the members and therefore has effectively increased the ensemble size in the estimation. A conceptual model is also used to illustrate why PD provides a more robust method. The PD method can be used for other studies to assess the remote climate impact in a CGCM. The conceptual experiments also show that the PC estimation is biased due to the correlation between the locally forced component and remotely forced component of the North Pacific SST variability, while this deficiency is eliminated in the PD method. An application of both PD and PC methods to a CGCM shows that the tropical impact on North Pacific SST increases with the time scale, from less than 10% at monthly time scale to over 30% at decadal time

							I		
									Both observations and climate model simulations have shown that the midlatitude jet exhibits significant meridional shift in response to the lower-boundary thermal forcing, such as the recent Arctic amplified
									warming induced by the sea ice loss, El Nino-like oceanic warming and extratropical sea surface temperature anomalies. Understanding the dynamical mechanisms of the atmospheric response to such lower-
									boundary thermal forcing is central for the prediction of the mid-latitude climate and evaluation on the climate change sensitivity.
					Delineating barotropic and baroclinic				
				School of Atmospheric Sciences,	mechanisms in the midlatitude jet	V. NIE Cana CHEN Vivana			Using a nonlinear β plane quasi-geostrophic channel model, the mechanism through which lower level thermal forcing affecting the jet shift is investigated. Further more, through the Finite Amplitude Wave
Ocean-Atmosphere Interaction	Prof.	Yang	Zhang yangzhang@nju.edu.cn	Nanjing University	response to the lower tropospheric thermal forcing	Yu NIE, Gang CHEN, Xiuqun YANG	l am	Oral	Activity diagnostics and by overriding the barotropic wind in the potential vorticity advection, the relative roles of barotropic and baroclinic processes in the eddy feedbacks are quantified and explicitly compared. Unlike the conventional baroclinic viewpoint, our study suggests that the barotropic feedback process plays a dominant role in the total atmospheric response to the lower boundary thermal forcing.
occur Atmosphere interaction	1101.	Turis	Zirang yangzirangenja.cau.cii	rearying officersity	thermal foreing	TANG	Tunn	Orai	The responses of El Niño-Southern Oscillation (ENSO) and the equatorial Pacific annual cycle to external forcing changes are studied in three 3,000 year-long NCAR-CCSM3 model simulations. The simulations
									represent the period from 300 thousand years before present (ka BP) to present day. The first idealized simulation is forced only with accelerated orbital variations, and the rest are conducted more realistically
									by further adding on the time-varying boundary conditions of greenhouse gases (GHGs) and continental ice sheets.
									It is found that orbital forcing dominates slow ENSO evolution, while the effects of GHGs and ice-sheet forcing tend to compensate each other. On the orbital time scales, ENSO variability and annual cycle
									amplitude change in-phase and both have pronounced precessional cycles (~21,000 years) modulated by variations of eccentricity. Orbital forced ENSO intensity is dominated linearly by the change of the
					Evalution and forcing machanisms of				coupled ocean-atmosphere instability, notably the Ekman upwelling feedback and the thermocline feedback; and is also possibly affected during ENSO intrinsic developing season by the remote (or extratropical) influences of the short-scale stochastic weather noises.
					Evolution and forcing mechanisms of ENSO over the last 300,000 years in	Zhengyu Liu, Guangshan Chen			immences of the short-scale stochastic weather hoises.
Ocean-Atmosphere Interaction	Dr.	Zhengyao	Lu zlu@pku.edu.cn	Peking University	CCSM3	and Jian Guan	l am	Oral	In glacial-interglacial cycles, additionally, the weakening/strengthening of ENSO owning to a more concentrated/depleted GHGs level leaves little net signal as compensated by the effect coherent change of
				- coming constraint,					This study was tried to investigate the assemblage of fish larvae associated with the environment in the coastal waters off Changjiang River estuary, East China Sea during the summer from 2006 to 2012. A total
									number of 19,412 fish larvae were collected by ORI net in this study. The abundance of fish larvae was highest, approximately 10264.97 inds/1000m3, in 2007. The total abundance of fish larvae showed
									significant and positive correlations with sea water transparency by multiple regression analysis. The first 6 dominant species were Engraulis japonicus, Gobiidae spp., Sillago japonica, Saurida spp., Cynoglossus
				Department of Environmental	Summer variation of fish larvae				spp. and Benthosema pterotum, occupying 87.43 % of total samples from 2006 to 2012. The MDS and ANOSIM test showed a slightly significant difference among the fish compositions over the 6 years
				Biology and Fisheries Science,	assemblages in the coastal waters off				(R = 0.521, p = 0.001). The diversity and evenness index were lower in nearshore waters than in offshore waters. Response generalized additive models (GAMs) results showed a negative influence of sea surface
Oceanography (Physics,		ve et	W	National Taiwan Ocean	the Changjiang River estuary, East	Yi-Chen Wang1*, Ming-An			sallnity (SSS, >30), low sea surface temperature (SST, 24-25.7°C), high sea water transparency (TM, 70-80%) were associated with increased abundance of Engraulis japonicas; a negative influence of SSS (>30.5),
Chemistry and Biology)	υr.	Yi Chen	Wang live723@yahoo.com.tw	University, Keelung 202, Taiwan	Crima Sea	Lee1, Wen-Yu Chen2 Hongjie Xie	I am.	Poster	low SST (24.5-26°C), high TM (>70%) were associated with increased abundance of Sillago japonica; a negative influence of TM (>73%), a positive influence of SST (>25.5 °C), high SSS (31-32.5) were associated Snow cover (SC) is an important parameter for regional climate change studies, agriculture, and water source management. Satellite-based SC measurements have revolutionized the monitoring of
				University of Texas at San	Remote sensing mapping of snow	Guoqing Zhang			show cover (SC) is an important parameter for regional climate change studies, agriculture, and water source management. Satellite-based SC measurements have revolutionized the monitoring of spatiotemporal variation of SC in complex natural conditions at regional and global scales. This talk will present the state-of-the-art of MODIS-based SC mapping and improvements since 1999, and several
Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr.	Hongjie	Xie hongjie.xie@utsa.edu	Antonio	cover: improvements and applications	Xianwei Wang	I am.	Oral	spatiotemporal variation of 3C in complex natural conditions at regional and global scales. This talk will present the state-of-the-art of Mobis-based 3C mapping and improvements since 1999, and several successful applications of using the improved SC products, particularly in the Tibetan Plateau.
20,000					and applications			1	A Multiple-product-driven hydrological simulations based framework was extended for evaluating QPE products and hydrologic modeling, toward improving the utility of satellite QPEs in global flood monitoring.
									The framework addressed the challenges in determining the best QPE for hydrologic model calibration and quantifying the precipitation input impacts on streamflow and flood simulation. To implement the
									framework, a reference precipitation dataset was created using a water-balance approach, and an intercomparison of nine QPEs and corresponding hydrologic simulations was conducted for the IFloodS focal
									basins over the long-term (2002-2013) and short-term (April-June, 2013) periods. All products with long-term records showed consistent merit over the IFloodS period. Surface-based products produced the best
					A Hydrology framework for Evaluation				results as a group, followed by satellite products adjusted by surface information and satellite-only estimations. The DRIVE model successfully translated the level of precipitation quality to the streamflow
Burgary to the terminal		l		ECCIO III.	of Quantitative Precipitation	Adler1, 2, Yudong Tian1, 2	.	01	quality, with consistent better model performance obtained from QPEs with less bias, justifying both the QPEs and the hydrologic model. The framework determined the NLDAS2 as the best QPE product for the
Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr.	Huan	Wu huanwu@umd.edu	ESSIC, University of Maryland	Estimations (QPE)	George J. Huffman2	l am	Oral	river basin, with daily and monthly NSCs and MARE of 0.81, 0.88 and -2.1% respectively. The evaluation indicated a further adjustment of NLDAS2 to form the best estimation for model calibration should
									The direct effects of extratropical transitioning tropical cyclones (ETCs) on rainfall over the mainland of China for 1998-2013 are investigated. Only the rainfalls produced by ETCs before their transitioning and within 500km from their centers are considered, so they are called as the direct rainfalls of potential ETCs in this paper. The results show that there are about 54.2% TCs in the Western North Pacific may
				Institute of Meteorology and					produce direct rainfalls over the China Mainland during the 15 years, wherein 66 (/199) undergo ET. The TC rainfalls northern to 42°N are mainly produced by the potential ETCs. These ETCs mainly formed over
				Oceanography, PLA University of					the sea east to the Philippines in August and September. Their direct rainfalls are mainly located at the regions eastern to the Mongolian Plateau, the Loess Plateau and the Yunnan-Guizhou Plateau. Their
				Science and Technology, Nanjing,					rainfalls begin affecting China since May, reach the northernmost part in August and retreat south in September. During the initial day when potential ETCs affecting the China, their centers are mainly located
				Jiangsu;//Key Laboratory of					over the sea southern to 30°N and western to 115°E, and the maximum TC density is located at the region southern and eastern to Taiwan. When the rainfalls begin affecting China, most of them possess the
				Mesoscale Severe Weather /					intensity stronger than TY. The maximum average rainfall area and intensity of each TC possess the intensity weaker than TD. All the results in this paper will facilitate the better understanding about the climatic
				Ministry of Education and School	Direct effect of potential extratropical				characteristics of the direct rainfalls of TCs over the mainland of China. (This research was supported by the National Natural Science Foundation of China under Grant Nos. 41375049, 40905021 and 41275099,
				of Atmospheric Sciences, Nanjing	transitioning tropical cyclones on				the Obligation Production of Colors Free about the Augustian Augus
									the Chinese Postdoctoral Science Foundation No. 2011M500894)
Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr.	Huang	Hong hhong7782@163.com	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu	rainfall over the China mainland	Kecheng Wang;Yuan Wang	l am	Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China.
Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr.	Huang	Hong hhong7782@163.com			Kecheng Wang;Yuan Wang	l am	Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated
Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr.	Huang	Hong hhong7782@163.com			Kecheng Wang;Yuan Wang	l am	Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties
Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr.	Huang	Hong hhong7782@163.com		rainfall over the China mainland	Kecheng Wang;Yuan Wang	l am	Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the
Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr.	Huang	Hong hhong7782@163.com				I am	Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties
Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr.	Huang	Hong hhong7782@163.com		rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact		I am	Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by
Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr.	Huang Huilin	Hong hhong7782@163.com Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu		rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization	Huilin Gao	I am	Oral Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIP5) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to
·	Dr.			University, Nanjing, Jiangsu	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over	Huilin Gao Gang Zhao			Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarious using the Change Factor (CF) poroach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIP5) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase 79% by 2080 (if the SARB continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization
	Dr.			University, Nanjing, Jiangsu	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States	Huilin Gao Gang Zhao			Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonion River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIP5) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase 79% by 2080 (if the SARB continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization Drought is among the most costly natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severe drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food
Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr.	Huilin	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal	Huilin Gao Gang Zhao	I am.	Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIP5) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase 79% by 2080 (if the SARB continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization Drought is among the most costly natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severe drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food security and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skillful hydrological prediction of such events several months in advance so that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our
	Dr. Dr.			University, Nanjing, Jiangsu	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States	Huilin Gao Gang Zhao			Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIP5) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase 79% by 2080 (if the SARB continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization Drought is among the most costly natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severe drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food security and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skillful hydrological prediction of such events several months in advance so that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved seasonal hydrological prediction capability in several research areas, and they will be pres
Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr.	Huilin	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal	Huilin Gao Gang Zhao	I am.	Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIP5) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase 79% by 2080 (if the SARB continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization Drought is among the most costly natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severe drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food security and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skillful hydrological prediction of such events several months in advance so that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved seasonal hydrological prediction capability in several research areas, and they will be pres
Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr.	Huilin	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal	Huilin Gao Gang Zhao	I am.	Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIP5) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase 79% by 2080 (if the SARB continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization Drought is among the most costly natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severe drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food security and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skillful hydrological prediction of such events several months in advance so that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved seasonal hydrological prediction capability in several research areas, and they will be pres
Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr.	Huilin	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal	Huilin Gao Gang Zhao	I am.	Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIPS) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase 79% by 2080 (if the SARB continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization Drought is among the most costly natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severe drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food security and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skillful hydrological prediction of such events several months in advance so that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved seasonal hydrological prediction capability in several research areas, and they will be pres
Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr.	Huilin	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal	Huilin Gao Gang Zhao	I am.	Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIPS) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase 79% by 2080 (if the SARB continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization Drought is among the most costly natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severe drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food security and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skillful hydrological prediction of such events several months in advance so that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved seasonal hydrological prediction capability in several research areas, and they will be pres
Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr.	Huilin	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal	Huilin Gao Gang Zhao Lan Cuo Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa Aonashi2, Remy Roca3, Tufa	I am.	Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIPS) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase 79% by 2080 (if the SARB continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization Drought is among the most costly natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severe drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food security and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skillful hydrological prediction of such events several months in advance so that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved seasonal hydrological prediction capability in several research areas, and they will be pres
Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr.	Huilin	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu Luo lluo@msu.edu	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University Michigan State University University of	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal hydrological prediction Satellite Precipitation Activities Of The International Precipitation Working	Huilin Gao Gang Zhao Lan Cuo Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa	I am.	Oral Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIPS) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase 79% by 2080 (if the SARB continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization Drought is among the most costly natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severe drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food security and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skillful hydrological prediction of such events several months in advance so that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved seasonal hydrological prediction capability in several research areas, and they will be pres
Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr.	Huilin	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University Michigan State University	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal hydrological prediction Satellite Precipitation Activities Of The	Huilin Gao Gang Zhao Lan Cuo Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa Aonashi2, Remy Roca3, Tufa	I am.	Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIPS) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase 79% by 2080 (if the SARB continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization Drought is among the most costly natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severe drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food security and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skillful hydrological prediction of such events several months in advance so that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved seasonal hydrological prediction capability in several research areas, and they will be pres
Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr. Dr.	Huilin	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu Luo lluo@msu.edu	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University Michigan State University University of	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal hydrological prediction Satellite Precipitation Activities Of The International Precipitation Working	Huilin Gao Gang Zhao Lan Cuo Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa Aonashi2, Remy Roca3, Tufa	I am.	Oral Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIPS) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase 79% by 2080 (if the SARB continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization Drought is among the most costly natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severe drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food security and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skillful hydrological prediction of such events several months in advance so that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved seasonal hydrological prediction capability in several research areas, and they will be pres
Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr. Dr.	Huilin	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu Luo lluo@msu.edu	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University Michigan State University University of	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal hydrological prediction Satellite Precipitation Activities Of The International Precipitation Working	Huilin Gao Gang Zhao Lan Cuo Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa Aonashi2, Remy Roca3, Tufa	I am.	Oral Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMPS) model ensemble with baseline historical alimitanology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase 79% by 2080 (if the SARB continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization Drought is among the most costly natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severe drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food security and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skillful hydrological prediction of such events several months in advance so that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved seasonal hydrological prediction capability in everal research areas, and they will be pres
Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr. Dr.	Huilin	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu Luo lluo@msu.edu	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University Michigan State University University of	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal hydrological prediction Satellite Precipitation Activities Of The International Precipitation Working	Huilin Gao Gang Zhao Lan Cuo Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa Aonashi2, Remy Roca3, Tufa Dinku4	I am.	Oral Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIPS) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase 79% by 2080 (if the SARB continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization process the among the most costly natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severe drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food security and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skillful hydrological prediction of such events several months in advance so that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved seasonal hydrological prediction capability in several research areas, and they will be pres
Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr. Dr.	Huilin	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu Luo lluo@msu.edu	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University Michigan State University University of	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal hydrological prediction Satellite Precipitation Activities Of The International Precipitation Working Group	Huilin Gao Gang Zhao Lan Cuo Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa Aonashi2, Remy Roca3, Tufa Dinku4	I am.	Oral Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIPS) model ensemble with baselinology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase 79% by 2080 (if the SARB continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization Drought is among the most costly natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severe drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food security and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skillful hydrological prediction of such events several months in advances to that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved seasonal hydrological prediction capability in several research has made progresses towards an improved season
Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr.	Huilin	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu Luo lluo@msu.edu	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University Michigan State University University of	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal hydrological prediction Satellite Precipitation Activities Of The International Precipitation Working Group Perturbed-Physics Ensemble	Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa Aonashi2, Remy Roca3, Tufa Dinku4 Qingyun Duan, Chengwei Shen, Zhenhua Di, Chen Wang,	I am.	Oral Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIPS) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase 79% by 2080 (if the SARB continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization Drought is among the most costly natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severe drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food security and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skillful hydrological prediction of such events several months in advances to that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved seasonal hydrological prediction capability in several research areas, and they will be pres
Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr. Dr.	Huilin Lifeng Nai-Yu	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu Luo lluo@msu.edu	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University Michigan State University University of	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal hydrological prediction Satellite Precipitation Activities Of The International Precipitation Working Group	Huilin Gao Gang Zhao Lan Cuo Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa Aonashi2, Remy Roca3, Tufa Dinku4	I am.	Oral Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIPS) model ensemble with baselinology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase 79% by 2080 (if the SARB continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization Drought is among the most costly natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severe drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food security and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skillful hydrological prediction of such events several months in advances to that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved seasonal hydrological prediction capability in several research has made progresses towards an improved season
Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr. Dr.	Huilin Lifeng Nai-Yu	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu Luo lluo@msu.edu Wang nai-yu.wang@noaa.gov	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University Michigan State University University of Maryland/ESSIC/CICS	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal hydrological prediction Satellite Precipitation Activities Of The International Precipitation Working Group Perturbed-Physics Ensemble Precipitation Forecasting Using the	Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa Aonashi2, Remy Roca3, Tufa Dinku4 Qingyun Duan, Chengwei Shen, Zhenhua Di, Chen Wang, Jiping Quan, Beijing Normal	I am.	Oral Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIPS)) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase 79% by 2080 (if the SARB continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization Drought is among the most costly natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severe drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food security and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skillful hydrological prediction of such events several months in advance so that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved seasonal hydrological prediction capability in several research areas, and they will be pres
Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr. Dr.	Huilin Lifeng Nai-Yu	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu Luo lluo@msu.edu Wang nai-yu.wang@noaa.gov	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University Michigan State University University of Maryland/ESSIC/CICS	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal hydrological prediction Satellite Precipitation Activities Of The International Precipitation Working Group Perturbed-Physics Ensemble Precipitation Forecasting Using the	Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa Aonashi2, Remy Roca3, Tufa Dinku4 Qingyun Duan, Chengwei Shen, Zhenhua Di, Chen Wang, Jiping Quan, Beijing Normal	I am.	Oral Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVMI) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIPS) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase 79% by 2080 (if the SARB continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization prought is among the most costly natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severe drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food security and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skillful hydrological prediction of such events several months in advance so that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved seasonal hydrological prediction capability in several research areas, and they will be presented and discussed in this presentation. The International Precipitation Working Group (IPWG) was established in 2001 as a scientific-technical group cosponated by the Coordinati
Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr. Dr.	Huilin Lifeng Nai-Yu	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu Luo lluo@msu.edu Wang nai-yu.wang@noaa.gov	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University Michigan State University University of Maryland/ESSIC/CICS	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal hydrological prediction Satellite Precipitation Activities Of The International Precipitation Working Group Perturbed-Physics Ensemble Precipitation Forecasting Using the	Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa Aonashi2, Remy Roca3, Tufa Dinku4 Qingyun Duan, Chengwei Shen, Zhenhua Di, Chen Wang, Jiping Quan, Beijing Normal	I am.	Oral Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio Mixer Basin (SARB). USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of legined scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIPS) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase 79% by 2080 (if the SARB continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the flow Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization process, it is along the most costly natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severe drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food security and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skillful hydrological prediction of such events several months in advance so that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved seasonal hydrological prediction capability in several research areas, and they will be pr
Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr. Dr.	Huilin Lifeng Nai-Yu	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu Luo lluo@msu.edu Wang nai-yu.wang@noaa.gov	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University Michigan State University University of Maryland/ESSIC/CICS	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal hydrological prediction Satellite Precipitation Activities Of The International Precipitation Working Group Perturbed-Physics Ensemble Precipitation Forecasting Using the	Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa Aonashi2, Remy Roca3, Tufa Dinku4 Qingyun Duan, Chengwei Shen, Zhenhua Di, Chen Wang, Jiping Quan, Beijing Normal	I am.	Oral Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more Trequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of legisled scenarios using the Change Factor. (C1) apporable. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIPS) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase? 978 by 2080 (if the SARB continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization Drought is among the most costly natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severe drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food security and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skillful hydrological prediction of such events several months in advance so that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved seasonal hydrological prediction of such events several months in advance so that stakeho
Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr. Dr.	Huilin Lifeng Nai-Yu	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu Luo lluo@msu.edu Wang nai-yu.wang@noaa.gov	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University Michigan State University University of Maryland/ESSIC/CICS Beijing Normal University	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal hydrological prediction Satellite Precipitation Activities Of The International Precipitation Working Group Perturbed-Physics Ensemble Precipitation Forecasting Using the WRF Model	Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa Aonashi2, Remy Roca3, Tufa Dinku4 Qingyun Duan, Chengwei Shen, Zhenhua Di, Chen Wang, Jiping Quan, Beijing Normal University	I am.	Oral Oral	Key Words. Tropical Cyclone: Extratropical transitioning: Rainfall; Maintand of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding, in this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSWNI) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARI). USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CT) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIP5) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flow and interest of the program of the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization or program of flow for the program of the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization or program of the program
Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr. Dr.	Huilin Lifeng Nai-Yu Qingyun	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu Luo Illuo@msu.edu Wang nai-yu.wang@noaa.gov Duane qyduan@bnu.edu.cn	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University Michigan State University University of Maryland/ESSIC/CICS Beijing Normal University Institute of Geographic Sciences and Natural Resources Research,	Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal hydrological prediction Satellite Precipitation Activities Of The International Precipitation Working Group Perturbed-Physics Ensemble Precipitation Forecasting Using the WRF Model Hydrological Monitoring and Seasonal	Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa Aonashi2, Remy Roca3, Tufa Dinku4 Qingyun Duan, Chengwei Shen, Zhenhua Di, Chen Wang, Jiping Quan, Beijing Normal University	I am.	Oral Oral Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Bainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed cannot use an expension of the proposal proposal. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIPS) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban imperations are represented by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIPS) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization of the urbanization of the urbanization of future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization of future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization of such events everal months in advance so that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses to swords an improved esseanal hydrological parediction capability in several research rease and texo
Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr. Dr.	Huilin Lifeng Nai-Yu Qingyun	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu Luo lluo@msu.edu Wang nai-yu.wang@noaa.gov	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University Michigan State University University of Maryland/ESSIC/CICS Beijing Normal University	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal hydrological prediction Satellite Precipitation Activities Of The International Precipitation Working Group Perturbed-Physics Ensemble Precipitation Forecasting Using the WRF Model	Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa Aonashi2, Remy Roca3, Tufa Dinku4 Qingyun Duan, Chengwei Shen, Zhenhua Di, Chen Wang, Jiping Quan, Beijing Normal University	I am.	Oral Oral Oral	Key Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Bainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed cannot using the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIPS) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban imperations are series of designed intercomparison of the Early Comparison of the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIPS) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization of future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barrely change. When urbanization Properties of future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barrely change. When urbanization Properties are the second pathways (RCPs) considered—will barrely change. When urbanization Properties are the second pathways (RCPs) considered—will barrely change the properties of the work of a regular barrely change the properties of the work of a regular barrely change the properties o
Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr. Dr.	Huilin Lifeng Nai-Yu Qingyun	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu Luo Illuo@msu.edu Wang nai-yu.wang@noaa.gov Duane qyduan@bnu.edu.cn	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University Michigan State University University of Maryland/ESSIC/CICS Beijing Normal University Institute of Geographic Sciences and Natural Resources Research,	Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal hydrological prediction Satellite Precipitation Activities Of The International Precipitation Working Group Perturbed-Physics Ensemble Precipitation Forecasting Using the WRF Model Hydrological Monitoring and Seasonal	Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa Aonashi2, Remy Roca3, Tufa Dinku4 Qingyun Duan, Chengwei Shen, Zhenhua Di, Chen Wang, Jiping Quan, Beijing Normal University	I am.	Oral Oral Oral	New Yords: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning; Rainfall; Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more request externe precipitation energialistion events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incroprorated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed hydrology Soil vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SaRb), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIPS) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology. In addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual pasek flows may increase? by 2080 (if the SARb continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barely change. When urbanization or such events of the strate of the presented and discussed in this presentation. The International Pathways (RCPs) considered—will bare resources, agriculture, food escurity and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skilful hydrological prediction of such events everal months in advance to that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved seasonal hydrological pracellication of the sevents of the such as a section of the section of the section of the secti
Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr. Dr.	Huilin Lifeng Nai-Yu Qingyun	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu Luo Illuo@msu.edu Wang nai-yu.wang@noaa.gov Duane qyduan@bnu.edu.cn	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University Michigan State University University of Maryland/ESSIC/CICS Beijing Normal University Institute of Geographic Sciences and Natural Resources Research,	Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal hydrological prediction Satellite Precipitation Activities Of The International Precipitation Working Group Perturbed-Physics Ensemble Precipitation Forecasting Using the WRF Model Hydrological Monitoring and Seasonal	Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa Aonashi2, Remy Roca3, Tufa Dinku4 Qingyun Duan, Chengwei Shen, Zhenhua Di, Chen Wang, Jiping Quan, Beijing Normal University	I am.	Oral Oral Oral	New Yords: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning, Bainfall, Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more request extreme predipation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a through understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—in sufficiency to increase the past several decades. Therefore, a through understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this preentation, a case study was concluded by applying the Userbrace of CPI approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIPS) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology, in addition, as et of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is done that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase 79% by 2000 (If the SARE continues to grow at the 2000-2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the flow Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barrely change. When urbanization University of the peak flows are precipitation of the transition of the precipitation produces and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skillul hydrological prediction of such events several months in advance so that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved sessonal hydrological prediction can be advanced usage for several
Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr. Dr.	Huilin Lifeng Nai-Yu Qingyun	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu Luo Illuo@msu.edu Wang nai-yu.wang@noaa.gov Duane qyduan@bnu.edu.cn	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University Michigan State University University of Maryland/ESSIC/CICS Beijing Normal University Institute of Geographic Sciences and Natural Resources Research,	Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal hydrological prediction Satellite Precipitation Activities Of The International Precipitation Working Group Perturbed-Physics Ensemble Precipitation Forecasting Using the WRF Model Hydrological Monitoring and Seasonal	Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa Aonashi2, Remy Roca3, Tufa Dinku4 Qingyun Duan, Chengwei Shen, Zhenhua Di, Chen Wang, Jiping Quan, Beijing Normal University	I am.	Oral Oral Oral	New Words: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning, Bainfally, Mainland of China. Climate change he led to more frequent extreme percipitation were store. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indepensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding, in this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vigedation Model (DistVil) to the San Arthonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarious using the Change Factor (Fr) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model intercompanison Project Phase 5 (CMIPS) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology, in addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the unbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious are increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase flows may increase flows may increase flows may increase flows a more than a contract of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severe drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food security and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skillful hydrological prediction of such events several months in advance so that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved seasonal hydrological prediction capability in several research areas, and they will be presented and discussed in this presentation. The International Precipitation working Group (IPWG) was established in 2001 as a scientific technical group copponated by the Meteorological statellities (GGMS) and the World Meteorological parterships. The PIWG ha
Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr. Dr.	Huilin Lifeng Nai-Yu Qingyun	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu Luo Illuo@msu.edu Wang nai-yu.wang@noaa.gov Duane qyduan@bnu.edu.cn	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University Michigan State University University of Maryland/ESSIC/CICS Beijing Normal University Institute of Geographic Sciences and Natural Resources Research,	Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal hydrological prediction Satellite Precipitation Activities Of The International Precipitation Working Group Perturbed-Physics Ensemble Precipitation Forecasting Using the WRF Model Hydrological Monitoring and Seasonal	Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa Aonashi2, Remy Roca3, Tufa Dinku4 Qingyun Duan, Chengwei Shen, Zhenhua Di, Chen Wang, Jiping Quan, Beijing Normal University Xuejun Zhang, Xingcai Liu, Zhe Li	I am.	Oral Oral Oral	kgy Words: Tropical Cyclone; Estratropical transitioning, Bainfally, Mainland of China. [Climate change hale led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase S (CMMPS) model ensemble with basilene historical climatology, in addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the unbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area mcreasing alone, annual peak flows—based on the flow Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barrely change. When urbanization or the pathways (RCPs) considered—will barrely change. When urbanization or the pathways (RCPs) considered—will barrely change. When urbanization is among the most costly natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severel drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food security and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skilling hydrological prediction of such events several months in advance so that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved seasonal hydrological prediction capability in several research areas, and they will be presented and discussed in this present
Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr. Dr.	Huilin Lifeng Nai-Yu Qingyun	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu Luo Iluo@msu.edu Wang nai-yu.wang@noaa.gov Duane qyduan@bnu.edu.cn Tang tangqh@igsnrr.ac.cn	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University Michigan State University University of Maryland/ESSIC/CICS Beijing Normal University Institute of Geographic Sciences and Natural Resources Research,	Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal hydrological prediction Satellite Precipitation Activities Of The International Precipitation Working Group Perturbed-Physics Ensemble Precipitation Forecasting Using the WRF Model Hydrological Monitoring and Seasonal Forecast over China	Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa Aonashi2, Remy Roca3, Tufa Dinku4 Qingyun Duan, Chengwei Shen, Zhenhua Di, Chen Wang, Jiping Quan, Beijing Normal University Xuejun Zhang, Xingcai Liu, Zhe Li Zhiwei Jiang, Shuai Han, Xiao	I am.	Oral Oral Oral	key Works: Tropical Cyclone; Extratropical transitioning: Bainfall, Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Nearwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties in incroproted—in sindigenated for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding, in this presentation, a case study was conducted by dyricology 501 (1954) (1954
Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr. Dr. Dr.	Huilin Lifeng Nai-Yu Qingyun	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu Luo Illuo@msu.edu Wang nai-yu.wang@noaa.gov Duane qyduan@bnu.edu.cn	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University Michigan State University University of Maryland/ESSIC/CICS Beijing Normal University Institute of Geographic Sciences and Natural Resources Research,	Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal hydrological prediction Satellite Precipitation Activities Of The International Precipitation Working Group Perturbed-Physics Ensemble Precipitation Forecasting Using the WRF Model Hydrological Monitoring and Seasonal	Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa Aonashi2, Remy Roca3, Tufa Dinku4 Qingyun Duan, Chengwei Shen, Zhenhua Di, Chen Wang, Jiping Quan, Beijing Normal University Xuejun Zhang, Xingcai Liu, Zhe Li Zhiwei Jiang, Shuai Han, Xiao	I am.	Oral Oral Oral	kgy Words: Tropical Cyclone; Estratropical transitioning, Bainfally, Mainland of China. [Climate change hale led to more frequent extreme precipitation events. Meanwhile, with rapid population growth and economic development, increased impervious area due to urbanization has exacerbated flood risks in many places over the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties incorporated—is indispensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding. In this presentation, a case study was conducted by applying the Distributed Hydrology Soil Vegetation Model (DHSVM) to the San Antonio River Basin (SARB), USA. Future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the Change Factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase S (CMMPS) model ensemble with basilene historical climatology, in addition, a set of historical and future land cover maps were assembled to represent the unbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area mcreasing alone, annual peak flows—based on the flow Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barrely change. When urbanization or the pathways (RCPs) considered—will barrely change. When urbanization or the pathways (RCPs) considered—will barrely change. When urbanization is among the most costly natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severel drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food security and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skilling hydrological prediction of such events several months in advance so that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses towards an improved seasonal hydrological prediction capability in several research areas, and they will be presented and discussed in this present
Precipitation and Hydrology Dr. Dr. Dr.	Huilin Lifeng Nai-Yu Qingyun	Gao hgao@civil.tamu.edu Luo lluo@msu.edu Wang nai-yu.wang@noaa.gov Duane qyduan@bnu.edu.cn Tang tangqh@igsnrr.ac.cn	University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Texas A&M University Michigan State University University of Maryland/ESSIC/CICS Beijing Normal University Institute of Geographic Sciences and Natural Resources Research, Chinese Academy of Sciences	rainfall over the China mainland Understanding the coevolving impact of future precipitation and urbanization on flood peak flows: A case study over a river basin in the United States Progresses towards improved seasonal hydrological prediction Satellite Precipitation Activities Of The International Precipitation Working Group Perturbed-Physics Ensemble Precipitation Forecasting Using the WRF Model Hydrological Monitoring and Seasonal Forecast over China 中国气象局陆面数据同化系统(CLDAS)	Nai-Yu Wang1, Kazumasa Aonashi2, Remy Roca3, Tufa Dinku4 Qingyun Duan, Chengwei Shen, Zhenhua Di, Chen Wang, Jiping Quan, Beijing Normal University Xuejun Zhang, Xingcai Liu, Zhe Li Zhiwei Jiang, Shuai Han, Xiao Liang, Tao Zhang, Lipeng	I am.	Oral Oral Oral No Preference	key Works: Tropical Cyclone, Extratropical transitioning, Bainfall, Mainland of China. Climate change has led to more frequent extreme precipitation events, he aewater and the properties of the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and urbanization—with the associated uncertainties in corporated—is indigensable for mitigating the negative impacts from flooding, in this presentation, a case study was conducted hydrology Soll (1954) (1954) the past of the past several decades. Therefore, a thorough understanding of the peak flow patterns under future precipitation and its uncertainties were represented by a series of designed scenarios using the hange factor (CF) approach. The factors were calculated by comparing the Cougled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMPF) model ensemble with baseline historical climatology, in adel factors and affourte land cover maps were assembled to represent the urbanization process. It is found that with urban impervious area increasing alone, annual peak flows may increase 79% by 2080 (if the SARB continues to grow at the 2000 2010 immigration rate). With regard to future precipitation due to climate change, averaged annual peak flows—based on the four Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) considered—will barrely change. When urbanization brought is among the most coststy natural disasters that affect many parts of the world on a regular basis. The consequence of severe drought events can be devastating to water resources, agriculture, food secrutiy and many other sectors. Drought preparedness and mitigation require skilful hydrological prediction of such events several months in advance so that stakeholders can plan ahead accordingly. Our research has made progresses to work as mineroved seasonal hydrological prediction apality in several research areas, and they upper persented and discussed in this presentation. The international partnerships. The IPWC has a worldwide partnership among operat	

	1	1	1	1					1	
							Huixia Judy Wang Department of Statistics, George Washington University, Washington D.C. 20052, U.S.A			
Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr	Tag	C22	tago oc@gmail.com	State Key Laboratory of Numerical Modeling for Atmospheric Sciences and Geophysical Fluid Dynamics, Institute of Atmospheric Physics,	Changes of extreme precipitation in monsoon region over China and non-stationary and nonlinear influence fror ENSO. IOD and PDO	Tianjun Zhou State Key Laboratory of Numerical Modeling for Atmospheric Sciences and Geophysical Fluid Dynamics, Institute of Atmospheric	Lam	Oral	The El Niño—Southern Oscillation (ENSO), Indian Ocean Dipole (IOD) and Pacific decadal oscillation (PDO) are well understood to be major drivers for variability of monsoonal precipitation extremes in China. However, studies on Chinese monsoon extremes associated with climate indices are limited. In this study, we examine spatiotemporal variations in extreme precipitation over monsoonal regions, and assess the time-varying influences of ENSO, IOD and PDO by utilizing Bayesian dynamic linear regression and their nonlinear effects through fitting generalized additive models. Results suggest that annual total rainfall and extreme precipitation, for instance max 5-day precipitation (Rx5day) and precipitation on very wet days (R95p), exhibit significant increasing trends over southern and southeast China. Simple daily intensity index (SDII) and precipitation on extremely wet days (R99p) show significant positive trends while the consecutive wet days (CWD) has a significant decline, indicating that the probability of occurrence of food-induced disasters may be dramatic in monsoonal domain. Almost all of the 12 precipitation indices display abrupt shift during 1990s, and three climate indices play an important role in the abrupt changes in extreme precipitation indices around 1990s. In addition, the impacts of ENSO, IOD and PDO on monsoonal extremes exhibit inter-annual and inter-decade variations. This provides momentous implications for
Precipitation and Hydrology	DI.	Tao	Gao	tgao.oc@gmail.com	Chinese Academy of Sciences	ENSO, IOD and PDO	Sciences	I am	Orai	improvements of climate model evaluations and projections of regional climate change.
Precipitation and Hydrology	Ms	XIA	WAN	wanxia2007@126.com	Institute of Heavy Rain,CMA,Wuhan	Analysis of an extreme precipitation event over the middle region of the Yangtze River through the MHROS ground based observations	Xiquan Dong,Jingyu Wang,Baike Xi	l am	Oral	An extreme precipitation event occurred over the middle region of the Yangtze River on July 22-23, 2015. The formation-dissipation process and associated precipitation of this event was observed by the Institute of Heavy Rain (IHR) Mesoscle Heavy Rainfall Observing System (MHROS) over Hubei Province. Its cloud-precipitation structure was observed by the MHROS ground-based radars, and classified into three components: convective core, stratiform region and anvil region by the University of North Dakota classification algorithm. The vertical profiles of temperature, relative humidity and cloud liquid water content were retrieved by the MHROS ground-based microwave radiometer. The accumulate precipitation for this event was 200 mm near Wuhan city, observed by the MHROS surface mesonet rain gauge system. Through this analysis, we are attempting to understand the mechanisms of this extreme precipitation event, which will help modelers to improve their simulations in the future.
						Precipitation Measurement and	Yang Hong, Guoqiang Tang,			
Precipitation and Hydrology	Prof.	Yang	Hong	yanghong@ou.edu	University of Oklahoma	Applications to Hydrology	Xianwu Xue and Yingzhao Ma	l am	Oral	
Precipitation and Hydrology	Dr.	Zhong-liang	Yang	liang@jsg.utexas.edu	The University of Texas at Austin Austin, TX, USA	Snow Data Assimilation and Its Use in Hydroclimate Prediction	Zong-Liang Yang, Yongfei Zhang, Yonghwan Kwon, Peirong Lin and Long Zhao	I am.	Oral	Over the past 5 years, we have developed a global-scale multi-sensor snow data assimilation system based on the National Center for Atmospheric Research (NCAR) Data Assimilation Research Testbed (DART) and Community Land Model version 4 (CLM4). The DART has an unprecedented large ensemble (80-member) atmospheric forcing (temperature, precipitation, winds, humidity, radiation) with a quality of typical reanalysis products, which facilitates ensemble land data assimilation. This paper will evaluate the snow water equivalent product that results from the CLM/DART assimilation of Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) snow cover fraction, Gravity Recovery and Climate Experiment (GRACE) terrestrial water storage, and Advanced Microwave Scanning Radiometer–EOS (AMSR–E) snow bright temperature. Additional results from using the snow data assimilation outputs as initialization fields in seasonal hydroclimate predictions will be presented, with a focus on relative contributions from the snow albedo–temperature feedback and soil moisture—precipitation feedback. Ongoing work is to expand this data assimilation effort to soil moisture data assimilation.
										Oceanography and meteorology require observations and measurements to achieve their aims of understanding and predicting the properties and dynamics of the atmosphere and the ocean. Although modeling and simulations are powerful tools for study and prediction, observations are required to understand, to prove, to validate, to supplement, and to enhance them. For ocean or marine meteorology, a huge amount of data is needed to better understand and predict the ocean, the atmosphere, and their interaction. In addition to scientific studies and research, data and information collected by ocean observing systems are essential and crucial to the coastal/ocean planning and policy-making, marine environmental modeling and forecast, monitoring and studying of ocean/coastal processes, safe navigation and sea transportation, safe and economical marine operations, ocean disaster preparedness and responses, monitoring and control of oil spills and other marine pollutants, marine and coastal recreation, and design and construction of coastal structures (e.g., jetties, breakwaters) and offshore structures (e.g., oil platforms, oil pipelines).
Satellite Meteorology/Oceanography, Remote Sensing, and in-situ Measurements	Dr	Chung-Chu	Tong	chung-chu.teng@noaa.gov	U.S. NOAA National Ocean Service	In-situ Ocean Observing Systems: Present and Future		I am.	Oral	Systems and techniques used for ocean observing can be categorized as either in-situ or remote sensing. The remote sensing systems and techniques, which have progressed fast in recent years, are very powerful and can cover a wide range of observing areas. However, in-situ ocean observing systems and techniques are still the fundamental and critical means for ocean observing, especially for long-term, continuous, or in-water observations. The ocean environment is rough. So, it places unique demands and challenges on instrumentation and platforms for in-situ ocean observations. In-situ ocean observing systems can measure and report a wide variety of oceanographic and meteorological parameters, such as wind speed, wind direction, atmospheric pressure, air temperature, water temperature, ocean waves,
ivieasurements	DI.	Chang-Cha	reng	chung-chu.teng@noaa.gov	3ei vice	riesent and ruture		i aiii.	Olai	Microwave radiometers (MWR) can be useful for the detection of mesoscale phenomena because they provide thermodynamic profiles in a minute time scale. These profiles are mainly used in non-precipitation
Satellite Meteorology/Oceanography, Remote Sensing, and in-situ					Institute of Heavy Rain, CMA,	Effect of off-zenith observations on reducing the impact of precipitation or ground-based microwave radiometer	Wengang Zhang; Guangliu			conditions due to degraded accuracy of the MWR measurements in precipitation. Recently, Radiometrics Corporation used proprietary neural network methods to retrieve temperature, humidity and liquid profiles from off-zenith (15° elevation) radiometer observations to provide higher accuracy during precipitation. In this paper, using the MWR-retrieved temperature and humidity profiles with collocated radiosondes from June 2010 to September 2013 in Wuhan, the impact of precipitation on the MWR measurement accuracy as well as the effect of off-zenith neural network methods on it is investigated. In precipitation, the correlation coefficients of the MWR temperature and vapour density profiles against radiosondes are smaller than that in non-precipitation, and the bias and RMS against radiosondes also increase, especially around 2 km heights. For the MWR relative humidity profile, the correlation coefficient in precipitation is obvious smaller than that in non-precipitation below 4.5 km, and the bias and RMS
Measurements	Dr.	Guirong	Xu	grxu@whihr.com.cn	Wuhan	measurement accuracy	Feng; Kewen Liao; Yibing Liu	I am	Poster	against radiosondes are clearly larger above 5.5 km. Moreover, the differences between the precipitation and non-precipitation cases mostly are statistically significant. Compared with the results of the zenith Cloud ice and snow are important microphysical parameters in modulating global radiation balance and hydrological cycle. However, the ability of current NWP and GCM models in simulating these variables is very poor. Recent climate model validation studies showed that IPCC AR4/5 models cannot agree with each other even in the order of magnitude of the climatological mean cloud ice water path although they produce similar amount of global mean rainfall, precipitable water and cloud fraction. A glare shortcoming in understanding the global distribution of cloud ice/snow and its radiative/hydrological effects is the lack of reliable global observations.
Satellite Meteorology/Oceanography, Remote Sensing, and in-situ						Satellite Observations of Cloud Ice and	1			Observations from several currently available satellites can be used to retrieved cloud ice and/or snowfall, including radar and lidar observations from CloudSat and CALIPSO, and passive high-frequency microwave observations from GPM, NOAA, MetOP etc. satellites. We have been developing cloud ice and snow retrieval algorithms and analyzing the characteristics of their mean states, spatial and temporal variation, distributions in thermodynamic diagram and radiative effects. In this presentation, we will report the progress we have made in this research area with emphases on global cloud ice characteristics and
Measurements	Prof.	Guosheng	Liu	gliu@fsu.edu	Florida State University	Snowfall		l am	Oral	measuring snowfall by combining active and passive satellite observations.
Satellite Meteorology/Oceanography, Remote Sensing, and in-situ Measurements	Prof	Jingsong	YANG	jsyang@sio.org.cn	Second Institute of Oceanography, SOA, China	Storm surge remote sensing by Chinese HY-2A satellite	e Xiaohui Li, Guoqi Han, Nan Chen, Dake Chen	I am	Oral	HY-2A is the first Chinese ocean dynamic environment monitoring satellite, which was launched in August 2011. The satellite repeats its ground track every 14 days. It plays an important role in global monitoring of sea surface winds (especially extreme winds like typhoons and hurricanes), ocean waves, currents, eddies, and extreme events like storm surges by using its four major payloads, i.e. radar altimetry, microwave scatterometer, scanning microwave radiometer and calibration microwave radiometer. The HY-2A data are obtained from China's National Satellite Ocean Application Service (NSOAS). We use 1 s along-track data with a nominal spatial resolution of about 7 km. For example, a storm surge induced by tropical cyclone Funso in the Southwest Indian Ocean near Mozambique in January 2012 is observed by HY-2A satellite altimetry. The storm surge magnitude is estimated to be 0.49 m and the cross-shelf e-folding decay scale to be 92 km. The present study shows that the HY-2A satellite altimetry is a useful tool for monitoring storm surges and their impacts in the Indian Ocean.
Satellite Meteorology/Oceanography, Remote Sensing, and in-situ Measurements	Dr	Junhong (June)	Wang	jwang20@albany.edu	State University of New York at Albany	First 3-D New York State Mesonet	Jerald Brotzge, Nathan Bain, Nick Bassill, Jeff Freedman, Chris Thorncroft and Everette Joseph	lam	Oral	The New York State Mesonet (NYSM) consists of 125 stations across the state with an average spacing of 19 miles when completed. All stations make 5-min measurements of standard meteorological variables plus total solar radiation, soil moisture and temperature at three levels and snow depth, and have cameras to capture images every 5 minutes 24/7. In addition, the NYS Mesonet will have three sub-networks ("Enhanced", "Flux", and "Snow") comprised of 17, 17, and 20 sites to provide atmospheric vertical profiles, the surface energy budget, and snow depth and snow water equivalent, respectively. It makes NYSM the first 3-D Mesonet to provide temperature, humidity and wind measurements in the lower atmosphere, the first complete snow network, the first dedicated flux measurements, and the first cameraequipped Mesonet. With about one-quarter of the network now operational, the entire network is expected to be completed by late fall 2016. This talk will give an overview of NYSM and highlight several aspects of the network, including data quality control, unique weather and climate features and model evaluations.
	<u> </u>	,,,,,,,		, unduring du		TO A STATE OF THE SOURCE				
Satellite Meteorology/Oceanography, Remote Sensing, and in-situ Measurements	Dr.	Wenze	Yang	ywze98@umd.edu	ESSIC/CICS/UMD	An Improved Microwave Satellite Data Set for Hydrological and Meteorologica Applications		l am	Oral	More than one decade of observations from the Advanced Microwave Sounding Unit-A (AMSU-A) onboard the polar-orbiting satellites NOAA-15 to NOAA-19, and European Meteorological Operational satellite program-A (MetOp-A) provide global information on atmospheric temperature profile, water vapor, cloud, precipitation, etc. After the correction of the asymmetric cross-scan bias of the AMSU-A window channels, and inter-calibration among the same sensor onboard the different NOAA (NOAA-15, -16, -17, -18 and -19) and EUMETSAT satellites, the quality of the data set has been improved regarding to symmetry and consistency, for both fundamental and thematic climate data record (CDR). Now the FCDR and TCDR data sets have been completed and are undergoing final evaluation. This update is important to the primary scientific users, including "blended" product developers and organizations, such as WCRP/GEWEX/GPCP/CMORPH, long to the relative color of main translations and translations in determining the intensity city and structural changes of Muricage Sandy using a bight resolution cloud receiving.
						The Impact of Moist Frontogenesis and Tropopause Undulation on the	b b			This study examines the relative roles of moist frontogenesis and tropopause undulation in determining the intensity, size and structural changes of Hurricane Sandy using a high-resolution cloud-resolving model. A 138-h simulation reproduces Sandy's four distinct development stages: (i) rapid intensification, (ii) weakening, (iii) steady maximum surface wind but with large continued sea-level pressure (SLP) falls, and (iv) re-intensification. Results show typical correlations between intensity changes, sea-surface temperature and vertical wind shear during the first two stages. The large SLP falls during the last two stages are mostly caused by Sandy's moving northward into lower-tropopause regions associated with an eastward-propagating midlatitude trough, where the associated lower-stratospheric warm air wraps into the storm and its surrounding areas. Because the SLP falls are widespread with weak gradients, the steady maximum surface wind occurs in the absence of significant inward absolute angular momentum (AAM)
Severe Weather and Typhoon	Prof.	Da-Lin	Zhang	dalin@umd.edu	University of Maryland	Intensity, Size and Structural Changes of Hurricane Sandy (2012)	Jung Hoon Shin		Oral	advection prior to the re-intensification stage. Meanwhile, three spiral frontogenetic zones and associated rainbands develop internally from the northwestern eyewall to the outer northeastern quadrant during the last three stages, respectively, when Sandy's southeasterly warm current converges with an easterly cold current associated with an east-Canadian high. Cyclonic inward advection of AAM along each frontal

							Shuqin Zhang1, Gang Fu1*, Huaji Pang 1, 2, Chungu Lu3			The characteristics of explosive cyclones over the Northern Pacific Ocean (20°N -65°N , 110°E-100°W) during the cold season from October to April of next year from 2000 to 2015 were analyzed by using FNL (Final Analysis) data provided by the NECP (National Center for Environmental Prediction).
										The definition of explosive cyclone given by Sanders and Gyakum (1980) was modified as the cyclone that
							Department of Marine Meteorology, Ocean			has a central sea level pressure decrease normalized at 45oN over 12 hPa in 12-hour. Depending on the latitudinal distribution of maximum deepening points, the explosive cyclones over the Northern Pacific Ocean were classified into five high occurrence frequency regions: Japan-Okhotsk Sea
							University of China, Qingdao			(JOS-type), Northwest Pacific (NWP-type), West-central Pacific (WCP-type), East-central Pacific
							266100, China 2. Qingdao Meteorological			(ECP-type), and Northeast Pacific (NEP-type), and four intensity classes (Weak Explosive: 1.00-1.29 Bergeron → Moderate Explosive: 1.30-1.69 Bergeron, Strong Explosive: 1.70-2.29 Bergeron, Super Explosive: ≥2.30 Bergeron) by using dynamic clustering method, totally twenty categories. The statistical characteristics of these twenty categories including the moving tracks of explosive cyclones, the occurrence
							Bureau, Qingdao 266003,			frequency of explosive cyclones and maximum deepening-rate, the minimum central-pressure, the spatial distribution of initial explosive location, maximum deepening-rate location and minimum central-
							China			pressure location were investigated, respectively. The composite analyses for these five different type explosive cyclones: JOS-type, NWP-type, WCP-type, and NEP-type, were conducted to
						Statistical Analyses of Explosive Cyclones over the Northern Pacific from	National Science Foundation, Arlington, VA			understand their structures and mechanisms. The preliminary analyses results suggested that the strong baroclinicity in lower level, vorticity advection in middle level and upper-lever jet steak seem to play important roles for
Severe Weather and Typhoon	Prof.	Gang	FU	fugangouc@qq.com	Ocean University of China	2000 to 2015	22230, USA	I am	Oral	their explosive development.
										Although the Tacheng Basin of Northwestern China is located in the midlatitude (45-47north latitude) westerlies, it often experiences a low-level easterly jet (LLEJ) during the cold season, sometimes causing
						On the Orographically Generated Low-				severe duststorms. One such duststorm, occurring on 12-13 March 2006 when the dust source regions were mostly covered by snow with frozen soil, is studied herein in order to understand the associated meteorological conditions and the impact of surrounding complex topography. Observation analyses show the development of larger-scale easterly flows, accompanied by a westward-moving cold front with an
						Level Easterly Jet and Severe				intense inversion layer above 800 hPa, when a quasi-stationary surface cold high and a warm low are located to the northeast and southwest of the basin, respectively. High-resolution model simulations show
					Institute of Desert Meteorology, China Meteorological	Downslope Wind-Dust Storm of March 2006 over the Tacheng Basin of	Da-Lin Zhang			the generation of an LLEJ of typhoon strength and downslope windstorms with marked (turbulent) wave breakings, as the larger-scale easterly flows move through a constricting saddle pass, and across a high mountain ridge followed by a lower ridge, respectively. The two different airstreams are merged to form a barrier LLEJ of cold air after impinging on a mountain range to the right front. Results show the
Severe Weather and Typhoon	Dr.	guangxing	zhang	zhanggx@idm.cn	Administration, Urumqi	Northwest China	Shufang Sun	I am	Poster	importance of the lower ridge (lee slope) in enhancing the downslope (constricting gap) winds associated with the high mountain ridge (saddle pass). We conclude that the downslope windstorms play more
							Lulia Vivat Zaah Laha 2 Jiwaa			A squall line event on May 20, 2011, during the Midlatitude Continental Convective Clouds Experiment (MC3E) was simulated using three state-of-the-art bin microphysics schemes coupled with the Weather
							Lulin Xue1, Zach Lebo2, Jiwen Fan3, Xia Chu2, Wei Wu4,			Research and Forecasting (WRF) model (www.wrf-model.org) in a three-dimensional quasi-idealized setup. Driven by the observed pre-storm sounding, all schemes simulated squall lines that compared quantitatively well against various observations. Specifically, this work studies the dynamic and thermodynamic structures of the simulated squall lines and the microphysical properties of the simulated
							Istvan Geresdi5, Aaron			stratiform region by analyzing results in the context of Rotunno-Klemp-Weisman (RKW) theory of squall line dynamics and using observations of 1) C-band radar reflectivities, 2) radar-derived vertical velocities,
							Bansemer1, Hugh Morrison1, Roy Rasmussen1, Wojciech W.			3) low-level temperatures from Mesonet, 4) precipitation amounts and rates from Mesonet, and 5) hydrometeor size distributions from the Citation aircraft. The analysis and comparisons indicate that the different bin schemes simulated qualitatively similar domain-wide properties, but substantial differences were identified as the result of different mass-size relationships, hydrometeor terminal velocities, and
						Simulations of a squall line case from	Grabowski1, Andy			particle shape assumptions applied by the different bin schemes. The sensitivities documented in this study suggest that bin ice microphysics schemes remain uncertain and should not be used blindly to provide
					· ·	MC3E applying three bin microphysics	Heymsfield1 and Greg			benchmarks for other methodologies for ice microphysics parameterization such as bulk ice schemes. This is especially true in a dynamical model simulation where feedbacks between ice microphysics and cloud-
Severe Weather and Typhoon	Dr.	Lulin	Xue	xuel@ucar.edu	Research	schemes	McFarquhar4	I am.	Poster	scale dynamics can lead to significantly different solutions. Data mining techniques are applied to the analysis of intensity changes and in particular the rapid intensification (RI) of North Atlantic Tropical Cyclones (TCs). The Statistical Hurricane Intensity Prediction
										Scheme databases were mined to identify the favorable candidate sets of conditions which have strong interactions with rapidly intensifying TCs. Compared to the relation analysis method, a particular data
										mining technique, association rules can simply explore associations among multiple conditions. Our mining results identified a reduced predictor set with fewer factors but improved RI probabilities. That is, the
						Data Mining Applications for Atlantic				RI probability with three conditions satisfied: low vertical shear, high humidity, and the TC being in an intensification phase is higher than that with five satisfied conditions including high sea surface temperature and an intensity far away from the maximum potential intensity in addition to the above three. Furthermore, in searching the "optimal" RI condition combinations, a special condition combination is found,
						Tropical Cyclone Intensity Changes and				which (high latitude, low longitude, the TC being in an intensification phase, an initial intensity far away from the maximum potential intensity, high steering layer value, and low relative eddy flux convergence)
Severe Weather and Typhoon	Dr.	Ruixin	Yang	ryang@gmu.edu	George Mason University	Rapid Intensification		I am	Oral	gives such a high RI probability that the combination can be considered as a sufficient condition for RI, which almost guarantees an RI will take place.
										It is known that certain radar signatures are often associated with the occurrence of severe weather, e.g., hook echo and tornado, bow echo and downburst, etc. A less well-known type of radar signature is a series of concave (bulge) segments embedded within a squall line associated with tornadoes. Nolen (1959) coined this radar signature "line echo wave pattern (LEWP)". Due to the similarity of the shape of the
										radar signature and surface damage patterns, LEWP has been classified as bow echo since the bow echo was named in Fujita in late 1970s. In the United States, it has been documented that a bowing segment
										of radar reflectivity signature can possess one or two rotating Doppler velocity dipoles. The purpose of this talk is to discuss the differences between LEWP and Bow Echo from the single Doppler radar perspective and a series of bow echoes may be evolved from LEWP.
					National Center for Atmospheric	From Line Echo Wave Pattern (LEWP)	C. H. Wei, M. M. Bell, T. H.			A squall line occurred on 7 June 2003 moved from the southern Taiwan Straight to Ba-Shi Channel and entered the Pacific Ocean. The CWB's Ken-Ting (RCKT) Doppler radar sampled this squall line for 5 hours
Severe Weather and Typhoon	Dr.	Wen-Chau	Lee	wenchaulee@gmail.com	Research	to Bow Echo More	Hor, and B. J. D. Jou	I am	Oral	and documented an interesting evolution from LEWP into a series of bow echoes. This squall line initially possessed LEWP radar signature and resembled bow echoes few hours later. The single Doppler radar
					Key Laboratory of Mesoscale					In our series studies of land-sea contrast and orographic effects to landfalling TC previously, the finding and proposed explanation are further verified by new evidence of observation and simulation recently. For a slow-moving idealized TC-like vortex, a greater surface friction over land causes a greater inflow and is advected downstream to offshore. Greater inward advection of angular momentum and smaller friction
					Severe Weather, Ministry of					over sea causes the greater tangential wind over sea. The impacts of mountain-induced gravity wave (MGW) and orographic convection on precipitation in typhoon Nari (2001) are investigated by analyzing the
					Education, and School of	laft	Vicadana Tana 7ha Min Tan			cloud-resolving model output. For the rainfall from Nari's distant rainband on the lesside of mountain, MGWs-convection interaction contributes on a smaller scale to offset the reduction effect from the larger-
Severe Weather and Typhoon	Dr.	Xiaodong	Tang	xdtang@nju.edu.cn	Atmospheric Sciences, Nanjing University, Nanjing, China	Influences of Land and Mountain on Tropical Cyclone Structure	Xiaodong Tang, Zhe-Min Tan, and Ming-Jen Yang	I am	Oral	scale descending. As Nari's eyewall encountered the mountain, the terrain generated long-lasting strong updrafts at the upslope, doubling the rainfall maixmum, while the downdraft branch of the MGW produced a rain shadow on the lee side.
										Hurricane Sandy (2012) was the deadliest and most destructive hurricane of the 2012 Atlantic hurricane season and the second-costliest hurricane in United States history, with the total damage surpassed only
										by Hurricane Katrina (2005). Sandy's northwestward turning prior to landfall presented a significant challenge for medium-range track forecasts and there were large track discrepancies beyond about day 5 among different operational models. This case provides an excellent example of limit of practical predictability of a significant weather system, which involves with multi-scale interactions. Given the fact that
						Multi-scale Refractivity Structures of				the track of a tropical cyclone is strongly affected by the interaction of its own circulation and the evolving environment, it is desirable to evaluate the performance of a hurricane prediction with a method that
						Hurricane Sandy (2012) as Revealed in Global Analysis, prediction, and GPS RO	_			takes into consideration of the intrinsic coherent multi-scale continuum of atmospheric circulations. Fang and Kuo (2015) introduced a new genetic method, designated as the noise-to-signal ratio (NSR) method, for quantifying the successive practical multi-scale predictability without the need of explicit scale decomposition. Since the neutral atmospheric refractivity is a proxy of air density and carries useful
Severe Weather and Typhoon	Dr.	Xingqin	Fang	fang@ucar.edu	UCAR	observations	Wei Wang	l am	Oral	thermodynamic information, it is convenient to use refractivity anomaly to detect and track air mass evolution. This study will use the concepts in the NSR method to investigate the multi-scale refractivity
										Used intensive surface observation, NCEP/CFSR 0.5°×0.5° reanalysis data and 0.01°×0.01° global terrain data et al, the contrast role and characteristics of the easterly air stream in two convection rainstorm in
										West Sichuan Plateau terrain transition zone in the summer of 2013 was analysis in this paper, The activity characteristics, vertical structure and temperature and humidity characteristics, and the role in the convective rainstorm of two times easterly air stream were focused. The results showed that: (1) The easterly activity below 850 hPa, duration of about 20h, wind speed averaged 2 m/s in Sichuan basin in 3rd
						Comparative analysis of easterly air				July, easterly activity below 700 hPa, also duration 20h, wind speed is about 4 m/s in 6th August. The two processes were composed of westerly trough eastward development and terrain, induced the easterly
					Institute of House Pain Char	stream triggering two convection	Vu Ming Wang Viseliere			air stream, The formation time of the east airflow earlier than convective precipitation occurred about 12 h. (2) The easterly flow of two process with high equivalent potential temperature property, the existence of the dry cold air activities in its upper middle troposphere, formed a favorable convective unstable stratification. In the contrast, the east flow height and wind speed was obviously enhanced in the
Severe Weather and Typhoon		Xu	Ming	ihrxum@163.com	Institute of Heavy Rain, CMA Wuhan	rainstorm in the Eastern side of Sichuar Plateau	Wang Xiaofang	I am	Poster	existence of the dry cold air activities in its upper middle troposphere, formed a favorable convective unstable stratification. In the contrast, the east flow height and wind speed was obviously enhanced in the second process, with the westerly wind to formed a strong, the low-level vertical wind shear, the warm wet energy local concentration characteristics was more significant and for the sustained delivery of water
,,							_			Two linear-shaped mesoscale convective systems (MCSs), successively initiated near the west coastal area of Guangdong and passing the middle coastal region and causing extreme rainfall on 11 May 2014 with
										maximum of 542 mm, are analyzed using comprehensive observational data collected during the Southern China Monsoon Rainfall Experiment (SCMREX). The synoptic situations are characterized by existence of a mid-tropospheric trough over South China, a northeast-southwest oriented shear line in the lower troposphere over northern South China, and significant warm advection in the planetary boundary layer
						Initiation and maintenance of two long-	-			along the coastal regions of South China. Repeated backbuilding of convective cells and northeastward "echo training" are found during the development of the two MCSs. However, the major influencing
						lived mesoscale convective systems				factors for the initiation of the two MCSs differ with each other.
					Chinese Academy of	producing extreme rainfall in the coastal Guangdong areas during				At about 0100 BST (Beijing Standard Time; BJT = UTC + 8h) of 11 May, convective cells are continuously initiated as weak southeasterly flows near the surface from the ocean impinge on the east side of Mt. Longgao near the coastal line, possibly with help from a shallow cold poor near the east of the mountain generated by rainfall evaporative cooling in the previous day. The convective cells move northeastward
Severe Weather and Typhoon	Dr.	Yali	Luo	yali@camscma.cn	Meteorological Sciences	SCMREX	Xi LIU	Xi LIU	Oral	under the guidance of the environmental flow in the mid-and-lower troposphere and develop into a linear-shaped MCS in about 4 fours. This MCS moves along the coast and contributes about 40% to the daily
										Physical mechanisms governing the initiation and maintenance of an quasi-linear, long-lived (about 20 hours) extreme-rainfall-producing mesoscale convective system (MCS) over inland Guangdong on 23 May 2014 during the Southern China Manggoon Painfall Experiment (SCMREY) field campaign are studied using high-resolution observations from surface automatic weather stations (AWS). Shand weather radars
										2014 during the Southern China Monsoon Rainfall Experiment (SCMREX) field campaign are studied using high-resolution observations from surface automatic weather stations (AWS), S-band weather radars, wind profiling radars, and sounding stations. The multiple observations collectively reveal that the MCS is initiated at about midnight 22 May along a northwest-southeast oriented mesoscale boundary (about
										200 km long) in front of a cold dome, which is generated by previous convection occurred in the daytime of 22 May. The cold dome, roughly 1000m deep, helps the convective initiation by lifting the high-air
					Chinese Academy of	Mesoscale Observational Analysis of an Extreme Rainfall Event during the		Yangruix		carried by the southwesterly flow from the ocean to its level of free convection. The MCS generated cold out flows at the surface have weak wind speeds (\leq 5 m s-1), which is attributable to the large humidity in the lower troposphere, weak horizontal winds in the middle and lower troposphere, and the previous convection generated cold dome. The weak cold out flows, combined with the strong subtropical high
Severe Weather and Typhoon	Dr.	Yali	Luo	yali@camscma.cn	Meteorological Sciences	SCMREX-2014	Yangruixue CHEN	e Chen	Oral	contented over the west North Pacific, favor the maintenance of the quasi-stationary mesoscale boundary. Continuous convection initiation occurring along this mesoscale boundary leads to maintenance of the
										Synoptic situations of extreme hourly precipitation over China are investigated using rain gauge data, weather maps, and composite radar reflectivity data. Seasonal variations of the hourly precipitation (>0.1
										mm h-1) suggest complicated regional features in the occurrence frequency and intensity of rainfall. The 99.9th percentile is thus used as the threshold to define the extreme hourly rainfall for each station. The extreme rainfall is the most intense over the south coastal areas and the North China Plain with a secondary one in the west Sichuan Basin. About 77% of the extreme rainfall records occur in summer with a
										peak in July (30.4%).
										Nearly 3800 extreme hourly rainfall records in 2011-2013 are classified into four types according to the synoptic situations under which they occur: the tropical cyclone (TC), frontal, vortex/shear line, and non-
					Chinese Academy of	Synoptic Situations of Extreme Hourly		Mengwe	en	synoptic types. They contribute 9.0%, 14.9%, 37.5%, and 38.6%, respectively, to the total occurrence and present distinctive characteristics in regional distribution and seasonal or diurnal variations. The TC type occurs most frequently along the coasts and decreases progressively toward inland China; the frontal type is distributed relatively evenly east of 104oE; the vortex/shear line type shows a prominent center over
Severe Weather and Typhoon	Dr.	Yali	Luo	yali@camscma.cn	Meteorological Sciences	Precipitation in China	Mengwen Wu	Wu	Oral	the Sichuan Basin with two high frequency bands extending from the center eastward to southeast China and northeastward to north China, respectively; the non-synoptic type occurs more frequently in the
									-	

	1	1		_	T		1		
									A set of kinetic energy (KE) budget equations involving four horizontal flow components was derived. The equation was applied to study the KE characteristics during the genesis of tropical cyclone (TC) Durian (2001) in the South China Sea using numerical simulation data. The genesis process was divided into three stages: the monsoon trough stage (Stage 1), the mid-level mesoscale convective vortex (MCV) stage (Stage 2) and the establishment stage of the TC vortex (Stage 3). Analysis showed that the KE of the symmetric rotational flow (SRF) was the largest and kept increasing, especially in Stages 2 and 3, representing the symmetrization process during TC genesis. The KE of the SRF. It was
Severe Weather and Typhoon	Dr.	Yaping	Wang wangyaping@mail.iap.ac.cn	Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences	Kinetic energy budget during the genesis period of tropical cyclone Durian (2001) in the South China Sea	Xiaopeng Cui, Xiaofan Li, Wenlong Zhang, Yongjie Huang	l am	Oral	found that vortical hot towers (VHTs) emerged abundantly, aggregated and merged within the MCV region in Stages 1 and 2. From the energy budget perspective, massive moist-convection-produced latent heat was concentrated and accumulated within the MCV region, especially in Stage 2. The latent heat further warmed the atmosphere, benefiting the accumulation of APE and the transformation from APE to KE. As a result, the mid-level circulation (or MCV) grew strong rapidly. In Stage 3, the intensity and number of VHTs both decreased. However, affected by increasing lower-level inward radial wind, latent heat
			3 37. 55	,	, ,				In this study, the theoretical maximum potential intensity (MPI) of tropical cyclones developed by Emanuel is first evaluated with observations. Results show that the default settings, such as the constant air-sea
				University of Hawaii at Manoa and State Key Laboratory of	The maximum potential intensity of tropical cyclones: A physically and				temperature difference and surface air relative humidity, considerably underestimates the actual MPI. This motivates us to consider the use of observationally-fitted parameters as inputs to calculate the MPI. Results show that the modified approach gives very realistic MPI compared with observations over the North Atlantic. This physically and observationally-based MPI could be used in both theoretical framework
Severe Weather and Typhoon	Prof.	Yuqing	Wang yuqing@hawaii.edu	Severe Weather, CAMS/CMA	observationally-based approach	Jing Xu	I am	Oral	and in operational tropical cyclone intensity forecasts.
									The author investigate the relationship between the tropospheric temperature over the Tibetan Plateau and the high surface air temperature in upstream of the plateau, finding a significantly positive correlation between them in spring and summer. The temperature anomaly, which are in different areas respectively, are associated with different mechanisms in spring and summer. In spring, the positive
					Relationship between the tropospheric				temperature anomaly is from Northeast Africa to southwestern Tibetan Plateau. When the tropospheric temperature over the plateau is above normal, the sinking motion over the area mentioned above is
The Alexander Comment					temperature over the Tibetan Plateau				stronger, which is linked to anomalous rising motion over the plateau, resulting in less clouds and more solar radiation to ground. Moreover, the tropospheric temperature anomaly over the plateau is
The Atmosphere, Ocean and Climate of the Pearl Delta and					and the high surface air temperature in upstream of the plateau in spring and				accompanied by the increasing meridional geopotential height gradient in upper level in Asia and the northward shift of the Middle East jet stream, causing less cold air intrusion from East Europe into Middle East and southwestern Asia. While in summer, the positive temperature anomaly is in Eastern Europe and Western Russia. The winds, air temperature and geopotential height show a wave-like structure from
South China Sea	Ms.	Chanzhu	Li 419279607@qq.com	Sun Yat-sen University	summer	Song Yang, Ziqian Wang	l am	Poster	Eastern Europe to the Tibetan Plateau, which indicate that the upstream temperature anomaly in summer is pssibly caused by large-scale wave activity related to anomalous tropospheric temperature over the
									The sea surface temperature anomalies (SSTAs) in the central and eastern Pacific experienced evident increasing, decreasing, and re-increasing processes during the period of 2014-2015, following a super El Niño event in fall and winter 2015. The present study investigated the differences in developing characteristics and the related air-sea interaction processes of the 2014-2015 SSTAs, using the NCEP oceanic and
									atmospheric reanalysis data.
									The easterly anomalies (EAs) over the eastern equatorial Pacific were observed, which were attributed to the SSTAs in the southeastern subtropical Pacific. Such EAs enhanced the intensity of southeast trade
The Atmosphere, Ocean and				School of Atmospheric Sciences,	2014-2015 El Niño : characteristics ,				winds that push the warm surface water westward, which inhabited the further development of the 2014 "El Niño". It was proposed that the previous warming in late 2014 should accumulate the large amount of heat content, which supported to the quick development of 2015 El Niño. The westerly winds (WWs) over the equatorial Pacific were stronger than normal during 2015, which transported the ocean heat
Climate of the Pearl Delta and				Sun Yat-sen University,	evolution and its impact on the climate				content eastward, resulting in the formation of 2015 super El Niño. The WWs were related to the MJO activities and the anomalous cyclonic circulations in the western and central Pacific, respectively. Besides,
South China Sea	Mr.	Fan	Hanjie 498838403@qq.com	Guangzhou, China	of East Asia	Song Yang , Kaiqiang Deng	l am	Poster	the climate anomalies of temperature and precipitation over Asia were also explored in this study. The intensity of interannual variability (IIV) in southern China (SC) summer rainfall experienced a remarkable increase in early 1990s, concurrent with the interdecadal increase in SC summer rainfall. Two factors
									are proposed for this interdecadal change. One is the interdecadal increase of IIV in tropical eastern Indian Ocean (TEIO) sea surface temperature (SST) after early 1990s. Anomalous warmer (cooler) TEIO SST
				State Key Laboratory of Tronical	An interdecadal change in the intensity				triggers anomalous ascending (descending) motion and lower-level cyclonic (anticyclone) circulation in situ, which in turn induces anomalous descent (ascent) over SC through an anomalous meridional vertical circulation. This contributes to interannual summer rainfall variability over SC. The increase in the amplitude of TEIO SST anomalies in early 1990s led to an intensified interannual variability of summer rainfall
The Atmosphere, Ocean and					of interannual variability in summer	Zhiping Wen; Renguang Wu;			over SC. The other is the strengthened influence of a coupled mode of the North Atlantic Oscillation (NAO) and North Atlantic triple SST anomaly on interannual variability in summer rainfall over SC after early
Climate of the Pearl Delta and				0,,	rainfall over southern China around	Xin Wang; Chao He; Zesheng			1990s. The leading EOF mode of the North Atlantic SST is characterized by a stripe pattern during 1979-1992, while during 1993-2008 the dominant mode of the North Atlantic SST is a triple pattern. The triple
South China Sea	Dr	Jiepeng	Chen chenjiep@foxmail.com	Academy of Sciences	early 1990s	Chen	l am	Poster	pattern of North Atlantic SST may exert positive effect on the NAO after early 1990s. Compared to the period 1979-1992, the relationship between the NAO and interannual summer rainfall over SC is enhanced In this paper, we used the monthly-mean SODA data from January 1950 to December 1999 to understand, the long-term change and seasonal and interannual variations of the cross-equatorial currents in the
									tropical Indian Ocean. Results show that the tropical northward flows through the Indian Ocean and the southward flows through the Ekman layer forms a circulation loop. The surface of the mixed layer near
The Atmosphere, Ocean and Climate of the Pearl Delta and					Analysis of the Cross-Equatorial				the equator is characterized by flow in an opposite direction to the Ekman's flow. The main western boundary northward current reached a depth of 500 meters, and the southward flow is relatively strong in the western region. Besides, the cross-equatorial meridional flow in the tropical Indian Ocean is closely related with El Nino-Southern Oscillation, and the Indian Ocean Dipole is also an important of the cross-
South China Sea	Ms.	Junbin	Ma majunbin0923@163.com	Sun Yat-sen University	· ·	Song YANG	l am	Poster	equatorial current in the tropical Indian Ocean.
									The mid-Atlantic trough (MAT) is one of the most prominent circulation systems over the mid-Atlantic during the boreal summer. This study is mainly focused on the variations of the MAT, their associated
									teleconnection patterns and the possible relationships between these variations and climate anomalies. The MAT shows a significant seasonal cycle, and its intensity maximizes in June and July, at 200-150 hPa. An index reflecting the variability of the MAT is defined, and it shows that the MAT exhibits significant interannual and interdecadal variations. The variations of the MAT are highly correlated with NAO and
						Kaiqiang Deng,			AMO, and both time-scale variations of the MAT are associated with a southeastward propagating planetary wave. Corresponding to an intensive trough, the westerly winds over North Africa and Asia are
The Atmosphere, Ocean and Climate of the Pearl Delta and				School of Atmospheric Sciences	Variations of Mid-Atlantic Trough and	Song Yang, Guojun Zhou,			strong, favoring zonal propagation of this planetary wave. Moreover, the teleconnection patterns associated with the interdecadal signals of the MAT are stronger than those associated with its interannual signals. The variations of MAT intensity are closely connected to the Northern Hemisphere summer climate anomalies via the southeastward propagating wave. Thus, more precipitation occurs over the
South China Sea	Ms.	Mengmeng	Lu 505594110@qq.com	of Sun Yat-sen University	Associated Climate Anomalies	Yaheng Tan	l am	Poster	Maritime Continent and the northwestern Pacific, while less rainfall appears over the southern India, the Bay of Bengal, South China, and the equatorial Indian Ocean when the trough is stronger.
									Equatorial waves have been studied extensively due to their importance to the tropical climate and weather systems. Their activity is diagnosed mainly in the wavenumber-frequency domain. Recently, many
									studies have projected observational data onto parabolic cylinder functions (PCFs), which represent the meridional structure of individual wave modes, to attain time-dependent spatial wave structures. The non-orthogonality of wave modes has yet posed a problem when attempting to discompose the total wave field at a given time into individual equatorial waves because more than one type of equatorial waves can project onto the same PCFs.
The Atmosphere Occasional									We here put forward a new method for equatorial wave expansion of instantaneous flows (EWEIF). The novelty of the EWEIF method is the use of dynamic constraints in conjunction with projecting the wave
The Atmosphere, Ocean and Climate of the Pearl Delta and				Department of EOAS, Florida	A New Method for Equatorial Wave				field onto PCFs to determine the amplitude of all equatorial waves. The EWEIF allows us to decompose an instantaneous wave flow into individual equatorial waves covering the whole spectrum of the equatorial waves in the framework of equatorial β-plane shallow water dynamics without using temporal and spatial filters before hand. To illustrate the robustness of the new method, we employ a set of test
South China Sea	Prof.	Ming	Cai mcai@fsu.edu	State University	Expansion of Instantaneous Flows	Cory Barton	l am	Oral	cases by constructing a series of equatorial wave fields based on theoretical equatorial wave solutions under various scenarios, including (i) the exclusion of certain wave types (i.e. Kelvin waves), (ii) different
									The present study contrasts the factors for interannual variations in the intensity of boreal summer 10-20-day and 30-60-day intraseasonal oscillations (ISOs) over the South China Sea-tropical western North Pacific. A pronounced different relationship to El Niño-Southern Oscillation (ENSO) is found with the 10-20-day and 30-60-day ISO intensity enhanced during El Niño developing summer and La Niña decaying
					Relationship of boreal summer 10-20-				summer, respectively. The above different relationship is interpreted as follows. The equatorial central and eastern Pacific SST anomalies modify vertical wind shear, lower-level moisture, and vertical motion in
The Atmosphere Occasional					day and 30-60-day intraseasonal				a southeast-northwest oriented band from the equatorial western Pacific to tropical western North Pacific where the 10-20-day ISOs originate and propagate. These background field changes modulate the
The Atmosphere, Ocean and Climate of the Pearl Delta and				Institute of Atmospheric Physics,	oscillation intensity over the tropical western North Pacific to tropical Indo-				amplitude of 10-20-day ISOs. Preceding equatorial central and eastern Pacific SST anomalies induce SST anomalies in the North Indian Ocean in summer, which in turn modify vertical wind shear and vertical motion over the tropical western North Pacific. The modified background fields influence the amplitude of the 30-60-day ISOs when they reach the tropical western North Pacific from the equatorial region. A
South China Sea	Prof.	Renguang	Wu renguang@mail.iap.ac.cn	Chinese Academy of Sciences	Pacific SST	XI CAO	l am	Oral	feedback of ISO intensity on local SST change is identified in the tropical western North Pacific likely due to a net effect of ISOs on surface heat flux anomalies. This feedback is more prominent from the 10-20-
The Atmosphere, Ocean and					Influence of Spring Subtropical				Years with anomalous location and intensity of spring subtropical westerly jet over Eurasian continent are chosen as the positive and negative years. The positive cases represent years with an intenser and more southern jet while the negative ones figure a weaker and more northern jet. Composite maps show the anomalous jet is associated with the geopotential height anomaly over Eastern Asia. Analysis also
Climate of the Pearl Delta and				School of Atmospheric Sciences	Westerly Jet Anomalies over Eurasian				indicates that the jet anomalies accompany anomalous Rossby wave propagation which creates the anomalous geopotential height. The geopotential height anomaly accompanies local temperature anomaly
South China Sea	Mr.	Shan	HE heshan9@mail2.sysu.edu.cn	of Sun Yat-sen University	Continent on Eastern Asia	Song YANG	l am	Poster	and circulation anomaly. The NCEP Climate Forecast System (CFS) is an important source of information for global seasonal climate prediction. A comprehensive analysis of the predictions of global precipitation in spring and autumn by
									the CFS version 2 (CFSv2) is provided by the authors using the output of hindcast from 1983 to 2010. The predictions of precipitation with different lead times in different areas, as well as forecast errors and
								1	predictability errors, are also investigated. Several climatological features are well reproduced by the CFSv2 including the position of rain belts and the wind fields except the weaker-than-observed subtropical
The Atmosphere, Ocean and					Temporal and Spatial Variation of			1	high and the inaccurate orders of precipitation cells. The distribution of differences in which positive errors are more extensive and dispersive than negative ones between model and observation for climatological precipitation is more stable over land than over oceans. The CFSv2 has a better skill in spring precipitation prediction over the South China Sea (SCS) and the northern Indian Ocean (IO) compared
Climate of the Pearl Delta and					Global Precipitation Prediction in	Song Yang	[with autumn when it is more realistic in precipitation prediction over the Kalimantan Island and adjacent areas as well as the southern IO with several months in advance. The model also depicts the interactive
South China Sea	-	Shaorou	Dong dongshr@mail2.sysu.edu.cn	Sun Yat-sen University, China	Transitional Seasons	Tuantuan Zhang	l am	Poster	oceanic-atmospheric processes associated with the precipitation anomalies reasonably at different leads. The model also well captures the impact of El Niño-Southern Oscillation (ENSO) on the precipitation Trends in precipitation are critical to water resources. Considerable uncertainty remains concerning the trends of regional precipitation in response to global warming and their controlling mechanisms. Here we
									use an inter-annual difference method to derive trends of regional precipitation from data of Global Precipitation Climatology Project (GPCP) and Modern-Era Retrospective Analysis for Research and
								1	Applications (MERRA) reanalysis in the near-global domain of 60°S–60°N during a major global warming period of 1979–2013. We find that trends of regional annual precipitation are primarily driven by changes in the top 30% heavy precipitation events which in turn are controlled by changes in precipitable water in response to global warming, i.e. by thermodynamic processes. Significant drying trends are found in
The Atmosphere, Ocean and					Trends of regional precipitation and			1	most of the US and eastern Canada, the Middle East, and eastern South America, while significant increases in precipitation occur in northern Australia, southern Africa, western India and western China. In
Climate of the Pearl Delta and	D	Ch a	I the second of	ECI, Jinan University, Guangzhou,	_	Run LIU, Chein-Jung SHIU, Jun		0	addition, as the climate warms there are extensive enhancements and expansions of the three major tropical precipitation centers, namely the Maritime Continent (MC), Central America, and tropical Africa,
South China Sea	Prof.	Shaw	Liu shawliu@gate.sinica.edu.tw	China	1979–2013 Climate Variations over the South China	LI, and Yuanhang ZHANG	l am	Oral	leading to the observed widening of Hadley cells and a significant strengthening of the global hydrological cycle.
The Atmosphere, Ocean and					Sea and Adjacent Regions: Response to				The climate over the South China Sea and adjacent regions varies significantly as a response to global climate change. What are the characteristics and processes of these regional climate variations? What are
Climate of the Pearl Delta and South China Sea	Prof.	Song	Yang yangsong3@mail.sysu.edu.cn	Sun Yat-sen University	and Feedback onto Global Climate Change		I am	Oral	the roles that ocean-atmosphere interaction and land-atmosphere interaction play in these variations? How do these regional variations in turn influence the global climate? This presentation provides
Journ Child Sea	FIUI.	Song	Yang yangsong3@mail.sysu.edu.cn	Juli Tat-Self University	Charige		ı allı	Ordi	information that is helpful for addressing these questions by displaying results from a project of the State Key Scientific Research Plan of China. This study investigates the interannual changes in tropical cyclone frequency over the South China Sea (SCS) and the sea surface temperature (SST) during May to December of 1977-2012, which shows different
								1	changes during different months. Base on the correlation analysis of tropical cyclone frequency and SST from different basin, we found a significant negative relationship between tropical cyclone frequency and
								1	the SST of southern Indian Ocean in all months, but there is a significant positive relationship between tropical cyclone frequency over the SCS and the SST of the western North Paci fic (maritime continent) during May to August (September to December). In other words, a positive (negative) SST in southern Indian Ocean tends to suppress (promote) cyclogenesis over the SCS, and a positive(negative) SST in the
					Interannual change in South China Sea			1	western North Pacific or the maritime continent tends to promote (suppress) cyclogenesis over the SCS.
The Atmosphere, Ocean and Climate of the Pearl Delta and					tropical cyclone frequency related to	Vilu			The negative connection between cyclogenesis and SST of southern Indian Ocean may be explained by the influences of the SST on atmospheric circulations over the SCS. A positive SST of southern Indian Ocean may be explained by the influences of the SST on atmospheric circulations over the SCS. A positive SST of southern Indian Ocean may be explained by the influences of the SST on atmospheric circulations over the SCS. A positive SST of southern Indian Ocean may be explained by the influences of the SST on atmospheric circulations over the SCS. A positive SST of southern Indian Ocean may be explained by the influences of the SST on atmospheric circulations over the SCS. A positive SST of southern Indian Ocean may be explained by the influences of the SST on atmospheric circulations over the SCS. A positive SST of southern Indian Ocean may be explained by the influences of the SST on atmospheric circulations over the SCS. A positive SST of southern Indian Ocean may be explained by the influences of the SST on atmospheric circulations over the SCS. A positive SST of southern Indian Ocean may be explained by the influence of the SST on atmospheric circulations over the SCS. A positive SST of southern Indian Ocean may be explained by the influence of the SST on atmospheric circulations over the SCS. A positive SST of southern Indian Ocean may be explained by the influence of the SST of southern Indian Ocean may be explained by the influence of the SST of southern Indian Ocean may be explained by the influence of the SST of southern Indian Ocean may be explained by the influence of the SST of southern Indian Ocean may be explained by the influence of the SST of southern Indian Ocean may be explained by the influence of the SST of southern Indian Ocean may be explained by the influence of the SST of southern Indian Ocean may be explained by the influence of the SST of southern Indian Ocean may be explained by the influence of the SST of southern Indian Ocean may be explained by the influence of the SST of southern Ind
South China Sea	Mr	Teng	Wang wangt75@mail2.sysu.edu.cn	Sun Yat-sen University	sea surface temperature in different basin	Xi Lu Song Yang	l am	Poster	induces an anomalous lower-level convergent and ascending flows over the southern Indian Ocean are accompanied by upper-level divergent flows, which leads to an anomalous subsidence and boundary layer divergence over the SCS. For another, the SST of western North Pacific or maritime continent may induce an anomalous Walker-like circulation, which can supply more water vapor and vorticity for the genesis
	-	, ,	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	11		, , ,			,

The Atmosphere, Ocean and Climate of the Pearl Delta and South China Sea	Dr	Wei	Wei	weiwei48@mail.sysu.edu.cn	Sun Yat-sen University	Role of the South Asian high in the onset processes of the Asian monsoons during spring to summer transition	Song Yang : Wen Zhou Zhenning Li	lam	No Preference	Diagnostic analyses and numerical experiments are performed to investigate the evolution of the South Asian high (SAH) and its role in the onset processes of the Asian monsoons during spring to summer transition. Results show that the SAH moves northwestward from the western Pacific to the South China Sea (SCS) and the Indochina Peninsula. The associated divergence in the west flank of SAH enhances ascending motion to the west of SAH. The ascending motion induced by the SAH leads to a positive vertical vorticity advection from lower level to middle level, which is favorable for an eastward retreatment of the western Pacific subtropical high (WPSH), and results in the monsoon onset over the SCS. After the monsoon onset, the convective activity strengthens over the SCS. The increased latent heat associated with the monsoon rainfall excites an anomalous anticyclone to the northwest of the heating center. As a result, the SAH is strengthened and moves northwestward. After the SAH extending westward to the Indian Peninsula, the updraft over the north Indian Ocean induced by the SAH is favorable for the formation of the onset vortex, which results in the monsoon onset over the Indian Peninsula. On the interannual timescale, the evolution of the SAH and the movement of the WPSH will be affected by the sea surface temperature anomalies (SSTA) over the SCS during spring, which further exerts influence on the monsoon onset processes. In the warm SSTA condition, the SAH and the eastward
South China Sea				Weiwer role manisysureauten	Sun rac sen omversity	daring spring to summer transcion	Zitetiiiiig Zi		No reference	The control of the monocontrol of the control of th
The Atmosphere, Ocean and Climate of the Pearl Delta and South China Sea	Dr.	Xiaoming	Hu	xhu@fsu.edu	Sun Yat-sen University	Processes-based Attributions of the Temporal Evolution of the Global Warming in the Last 37 Years	Dr. Ming Cai Dr. Song Yang Dr. Yi Deng	l am	Oral	In this study, we examine the temporal evolution of the global mean surface energy balance derived from the ERA-interim reanalysis to gain a better understanding on the change from a fast warming period between 1980s and 1990s to a stalled warming period since the beginning of the 21st century. The increase of CO2 alone yields a slightly accelerated warming trend from 1980s to the present. Also the oceanic heat storage term contributes an accelerated warming trend throughout the last 37 years except a short period from 2000 to 2006 when the oceanic heat storage term remains nearly constant. Therefore, the oceanic heat storage term can explain the fast warming period and the first half of the stalled warming period since 2000, but cannot do so for explaining the continuously stalled warming period in the last 10 years. Our analysis indicates that the stalled warming rate in the last 10 years is mainly due to the atmospheric dynamics and cloud feedbacks.
The Atmosphere, Ocean and Climate of the Pearl Delta and South China Sea	Ms.	Yaheng	TAN	tanyah@mail2.sysu.edu.cn	School of Atmospheric Sciences of Sun Yat-sen University	Characteristics of Semiannual Oscillation of SST in Tropical Indian Ocean and Western Pacific and Their Relationships with Atmospheric Circulation	Song YANG, Guojun ZHOU	l am	Poster	In this paper, we first analyze the spatial distribution characteristics of sea surface temperature (SST) oscillation by the least square method of the Householder transform and show that the semiannual oscillation of SST was dominant from 1948 to 2015 in the equatorial western Pacific, the equatorial Indian Ocean (IO) and the northwestern IO. We then apply wavelet analysis, wavelet coherence analysis, the Ensemble Empirical Mode Decomposition analysis and other tools to analyze the features of semiannual oscillation in the above three areas and the relationships among SST, atmospheric circulation and precipitation over Asia. It was found that the amplitude of semiannual oscillation occurred in a descending order over the northwestern IO, the equatorial Western Pacific. The SSTs in these ocean domains were correlated significantly on the semiannual time scale from 1948 to 2015. In July the semiannual oscillation of the equatorial western Pacific SST is correlated significantly with the precipitation over northwestern and southwestern China, and in June the semiannual oscillation of the equatorial IO SST is linked strongly with the precipitation over southern and central China. Furthermore, in March the semiannual oscillation of the northwestern Russia.
The Atmosphere, Ocean and Climate of the Pearl Delta and South China Sea	Ms	Yana	Li	liyana@mail2.sysu.edu.cn	Sun Yat-sen University	Annual Variations of the Surface Temperature over South China Sea and Its Adjacent Regions: From a Process- based Physical Attribution Perspective	Ming Cai	I am	No Preference	As an important tropical heat source, the atmosphere thickness over South China Sea and its adjacent regions (SCSA) gets thickened rapidly over the past decade. The variation of surface temperature over SCSA shows a close relationship with the atmosphere thickness above. The warmest month of surface temperature over SCSA is June, while the most rapidly warm month is March to April. And the warming trend of air thickness enhances during March to April. We use a process-based physical attribution method to get better understanding of the annual variation of the surface temperature over SCSA. The oceanic dynamics and heat storage and the solar radiation play a key role in its annual cycle. It's more through the surface latent heat flux than the surface sensible heat flux that the ocean affects the atmosphere above. During March to April, it's the combined effect of the less heat sinking into the ocean, the more water vapor and less cloud trapping more long-wave radiation in the lower troposphere that leads to the most rapidly warm month.
The Atmosphere, Ocean and Climate of the Pearl Delta and					School of Atmospheric Sciences, Sun Yat-sen University,	Comparison of Extreme Precipitation Events in Early and Latter Rainy				Based on the daily precipitation data collected from 50 meteorological stations in South China, the temporal and spatial variations and abnormal distributions of extreme precipitation events in the early rainy season (ERS) and the latter rainy season (LRS) of South China from 1961 to 2014 were analyzed and their possible reasons were discussed by using EOF analysis, correlation analysis and SVD method. Results show that, in the recent 54 years, large variations of extreme precipitation index increased significantly in both ERS and LRS after early 1990s when wet conditions occurred with an obvious interannual variation of 3-5 years in ERS but a significant cycle of 6-8 years in LRS. The distributions of extreme precipitation index are significantly different between ERS and LRS. The largest anomalies of ERS are mainly in the northeast of South China, but those of LRS are in the coastal areas. The dominant mod of extreme precipitation index shows a pattern increasing from southwest to northeastern for ERS. The situation is different for LRS when extreme precipitation amount increases from inland to the coast, while extreme precipitation frequency exhibits a decreasing trend. The possible reasons for the differences between ERS
South China Sea	Ms	Yuexing	Cai	513012183@qq.com	Guangzhou, Guangdong, China	Seasons over South China	Xi LU, and Song YANG	I am	Poster	and LRS are as follows. (1) The atmospheric circulation and SST anomalies in the preceding winter can be considered as important factors of the extreme precipitation events in ERS of South China. The East
The Atmosphere, Ocean and Climate of the Pearl Delta and South China Sea	Mr.	Yuntao	Jian	jyt7211107@126.com	School of Atmospheric Sciences, Sun Yat-sen University, Guangzhou, China	INTERANNUAL VARIATION OF EAST ASIAN WINTER MONSOON IN EARLY AND LATE WINTER AND ITS RELATIONSHIP WITH EAST ASIAN PRECIPITATION	Maoqiu Jian Song Yang	I am	Poster	Based on the ERA-Interim reanalysis data and the NOAA sea surface temperature (SST) and CMAP precipitation data, the interannual variability of the East Asian winter monsoon (EAWM) in early and late winter and its relationship with the precipitation over East Asia are studied in this paper. The relative importance of tropical and mid-high latitude circulation systems for the variability of EAWM is also discussed. The first leading mode of anomalous early EAWM shows significant anomalies in the whole East Asia, meaning that strong or weak northerlies occur in the whole East Asia consistently. The second leading mode is a southern anomalous pattern with strong or weak northeasterlies over southern China Sea. From early winter to late winter, these first two leading modes of the EAWM appear alternatively. Although the leading modes of the early and late winter EAWMs exhibit large interannual variability, there exists an intensified trend of the monsoon in the first leading mode. The locations of large precipitation anomalies associated with the leading anomalous patterns of EAWM are different. In early winter, the variation of EAWM mainly influences the precipitation over northern China, the Bohai Sea, the Yellow Sea, the Korean Peninsula, and southern Japan. In late winter, however, the EAWM is linked to the precipitation anomalies over Southeast China and its eastern vicinity. Both tropical Indo-Pacific
The Atmosphere, Ocean and Climate of the Pearl Delta and South China Sea	Mr	Zhenning	Li	lzhenn@mail2.sysu.edu.cn	Sun Yat-sen University	Intensified Deep Convection Over the Asian-Australian Monsoon Regions Prolongs the Persistence of the El Niño and La Niña Events	Song Yang, Xiaoming Hu	I am	No Preference	Relationship between the deep convection heating over the Asian-Australian monsoon regions and the El Niño Southern Oscillation (ENSO) is investigated by using the NCAR Community Earth System Model (CESM). Results indicate that the deep convection heating over the Asian-Australian monsoon regions has a strong link to the persistence of the ENSO events. Specifically, in the strong convection experiment, El Niño events and La Niña events persist 2.6 months and 2.3 months longer on average than those in the control experiment. Surface wind analysis indicates that the stronger monsoon convection expands the equatorial westerlies in meridional direction, which causes a meridionally weaker zonal wind shear. The weaker shear weakens thermocline feedback via feeble recharge/discharge feedback, which in turn prolongs the persistence of the ENSO events.
The Atmosphere, Ocean and Climate of the Pearl Delta and South China Sea	Dr.	Zhibiao	Wang	wzb@mail.iap.ac.cn	The Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences	Features of snow cover changes over the Tibetan Plateau and their factors	Zhibiao Wang1,2, Renguang	I am.	Poster	Snow cover may modulate the surface albedo and the water cycle, and thus may affect largely local and regional climate. The Tibetan Plateau is a region covered by snow most of the year, and the temperature increase there is more significant than the global average in the past decades. The influence of snow cover on the climate over the Tibetan Plateau and its surrounding regions is particularly important. However, the characteristics of snow cover changes at different time scales and the factors of snow cover changes over the Tibetan Plateau are still not clear. The present study documents the regional features of snow changes over the Tibetan Plateau and their relationship to temperature changes. This talk will illustrate the long-term snow cover changes at different elevations and in different elevations and in different elevations and in different elevations and considerable of the standard of the regional dependence. The effects of temperature on the snow cover changes and the plausible associations with the Atlantic Multi-decadal Oscillation will be discussed as well. We investigate summer rainfall variability in the South China Sea (SCS) region and the roles of remote sea surface temperature (SST) forcing in the tropical Indian and Pacific Ocean regions. The SCS summer
The Atmosphere, Ocean and Climate of the Pearl Delta and South China Sea	Dr	Zhuoqi	HE	zhuoqi@scsio.ac.cn	South China Sea Institute of Oceanology, Chinese Academy o Sciences	Indo-Pacific remote forcing in summer frainfall variability over the South China Sea	Renguang Wu	l am	No Preference	rainfall displays a positive and negative relationship with simultaneous SST in the equatorial central Pacific (ECP) and the North Indian Ocean (NIO), respectively. Positive ECP SST anomalies induce an anomalous low-level cyclone over the SCS-western North Pacific as a Rossby-wave type response, leading to above-normal precipitation over northern SCS. Negative NIO SST anomalies contribute to anomalous cyclonic winds over the western North Pacific by an anomalous east-west vertical circulation north of the equator, favoring more rainfall over northern SCS. These NIO SST anomalies are closely related to preceding La Niña and EI Niño events through the "atmospheric bridge". Thus, the NIO SST anomalies serve as a medium for an indirect impact of preceding ECP SST anomalies on the SCS summer rainfall variability. The ECP SST influence is identified to be dominant after 1990 and the NIO SST impact is relatively more important during 1980s. These Indo-Pacific SST effects are further investigated by conducting numerical experiments with an atmospheric general circulation model. The consistency between the numerical experiments and the observations enhances the credibility of the Indo-Pacific SST influence on the SCS
The Atmosphere, Ocean and Climate of the Pearl Delta and South China Sea	Dr	Ziqian	Wang	wangziq5@mail.sysu.edu.cn	School of Atmospheric Sciences, Sun Yat-sen University	Origin of Indian Summer Monsoon Bias in CMIP5 Multimodel Ensemble	Song Yang, Gen Li	l am	Poster	Biases of climate models lead to considerable uncertainty in climate prediction and future projection. Here it is shown that almost all models participating in the phase 5 of Coupled Model Intercomparison Project (CMIP5) exhibit a common weak Indian summer monsoon (ISM). Cause of such ISM bias is investigated in the historical climate simulations of 20 CMIP5 models, together with the available Atmospheric Model Intercomparison Project (AMIP) simulations. Results show that the weakened summer monsoon circulation and precipitation over the areas around India are significant in CMIP5 multimodel ensemble, but not existing in AMIP models. Such weakened summer monsoon can be mainly attributed to the antecedent cold sea surface temperature (SST) in the northern Indian Ocean. Furthermore, diagnosis of moisture transport indicates that dynamic processes (atmospheric circulation) are more important than thermodynamic processes (specific humidity) in resulting in the monsoon bias. The systemic cold SST biases in pre-spring time weaken the intensity of southwesterly flow, and subsequently reduce the moisture transport to India. The above results are also verified through sensitive numerical simulations using WRF model.